1	
2	PLANNING BOARD FOR THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
3	GENERAL HEARING
4	Tuesday, January 8, 2013
5	7:05 p.m.
6	in Second Floor Meeting Room, 344 Broadway City Hall Appay McCucker Building
7	City Hall Annex McCusker Building Cambridge, Massachusetts
8	Liugh Duccal I. Chairs
9	Hugh Russell, Chair Thomas Anninger, Vice Chair
10	H. Theodore Cohen, Member Pamela Winters, Member William Tibbs, Member
11	William Tibbs, Member Steven Winter, Member
12	Prion Murphy Accistant City Managor for
13	Brian Murphy, Assistant City Manager for Community Development
14	Community Dovelopment Staff
15	Community Development Staff: Susan Glazer Liza Paden
16	Roger Boothe
17	Jeff Roberts Iram Farooq
18	
19	REPORTERS, INC.
20	CAPTURI NG THE OFFI CI AL RECORD 617. 786. 7783/617. 639. 0396
21	www.reportersinc.com

		2
1	INDEX	
2 3	<u>CASE</u> GENERAL BUSI NESS	
4 5 6	1. Board of Zoning Appeal Cases	3 13
7	3. Adoption of Meeting Transcript (s) PUBLIC HEARING	13
8 9	Forest City Petition to extend the Cambridgeport Revitalization Development District (CRDD) from Green Street to	
10 11	Massachusetts Avenue in the area adjacen Blanche Street, and to amend Article 15. of the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Cambridge to increase the total allowed	t to 000
12 13	development in the CRDD Zoning District to increase allowed building heights in specific areas of the district north of Street	
14 15	GENERAL BUSI NESS	
16 17	Bi ke Parki ng Zoni ng Di scussi on El ecti on of Pl anni ng Board Chai r	151 230
18	KeyWord Index	238
19 20		
21		

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	(Sitting members: Hugh Russell, Thomas
3	Anninger, H. Theodore Cohen, Pamela Winters,
4	Steven Winter.)
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Good evening. This
6	is the meeting of the Cambridge Planning
7	Board. The first item on our agenda is the
8	review of the Board of Zoning Appeal cases.
9	LIZA PADEN: So the first case that
10	might be of interest is on Notre Dame Avenue
11	which is the Benjamin Banneker Charter. And
12	what they're proposing to do is install
13	banners on the front of their building so
14	that they have some identity for the building
15	itself. And so you have an institutional
16	church building which is now being used for
17	the charter school, and the problem is in a
18	residential district where they are, anything
19	more than one sign on the lot is over the
20	allowance. And it's only allowed to be 10
21	square feet. They're not illuminated. I

	4
1	really think it's a BZA case.
2	HUGH RUSSELL: Do we have any
3	pictures that you can show us?
4	LIZA PADEN: So the banners will
5	say: Sci ence, Technol ogy, Engi neeri ng and
6	Mathematics. One of these banners will be in
7	each of the posts on the building itself. So
8	this is an example of the banners, and then
9	the location of the banners will be on the
10	building near the doorway entrances and at
11	the corners of the building. And then they
12	have photographs of the existing building in
13	their package. They don't have photo sim of
14	what the banners would look like on their
15	building though.
16	PAMELA WINTERS: May I say
17	something? I don't have a problem with
18	banners, and particularly on a school
19	situation, that's just my personal opinion.
20	So I don't know if anybody else has any other
21	little comments.

	5
1	HUGH RUSSELL: So I'm assuming
2	across the street there are some two-family
3	houses?
4	LIZA PADEN: Yes.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Because that's what
6	it's like up there.
7	LIZA PADEN: Right. So, on Notre
8	Dame, the street name escapes me, and
9	Middlesex are all in that area. And for the
10	most part they're all two-family houses that
11	ring the church property.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Can you tell me on
13	this map which one is the building that
14	they'rein?
15	LIZA PADEN: It's not this one.
16	Rindge Avenue.
17	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay.
18	Oh, I'm completely turned around.
19	LIZA PADEN: Yes. So this is the
20	school. Where am I? This is the Benjamin
21	Banneker School building here. So this is

1	Sargent Street, Notre Dame, and Middlesex.
2	They're in this building and this building.
3	So the banners would be here at the courtyard
4	and across the front of the building well,
5	it's a side of the building. It's parallel
6	to Rindge Avenue, but they're not going to be
7	actually on the street.
8	HUGH RUSSELL: Oh.
9	So, how do we feel about leaving this
10	up to the Board of Zoning Appeal?
11	STEVEN WINTER: I think that's where
12	it should be will citizens have an
13	opportunity to appear and speak?
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
15	LIZA PADEN: Oh, yes, it's a public
16	hearing at the BZA.
17	THOMAS ANNINGER: It's fine with me.
18	I rarely see banners I don't like. Almost
19	never, so I think it's fine. I would almost
20	be willing to say something like that, but l
21	think this is better left to the Board of

	7_
1	Zoning Appeal.
2	Is this not on?
3	LIZA PADEN: It's on, but I think
4	you have to be a little closer.
5	0kay
6	HUGH RUSSELL: Maybe we can say
7	something like that the use of banners to
8	identify cultural and educational
9	institutions is becoming more common in the
10	city, and we think this is not a bad idea.
11	PAMELA WINTERS: That sounds good.
12	STEVEN WINTER: It's appropriate to
13	the city with a rich academic fabric.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, that's very
15	good.
16	LIZA PADEN: Rich, academic fabric.
17	THOMAS ANNINGER: And we don't have
18	to use it for the negative to express our
19	approval.
20	LIZA PADEN: Okay.
21	HUGH RUSSELL: Right.

1	LIZA PADEN: The other case I wanted
2	to point out to you is 45 Granville Road
3	which is 10371, and usually the Planning
4	Board objects to cases where you have front
5	yard parking.
6	PAMELA WINTERS: Yes.
7	LIZA PADEN: I have this
8	particular case is a corner lot. So what has
9	happened is there's an existing parking
10	space, and somebody not paying attention
11	al tered the Landscaping and the garden so now
12	the parking space is closer to the street and
13	they got caught out by Inspectional Services.
14	So their preference is to ask for a Variance
15	to allow the car to sit on what previously
16	was the driveway of a corner lot instead of
17	ripping up all of the landscaping and the
18	entrance that they have reconstructed at that
19	corner of the house. I just wanted to draw
20	that to your attention, because usually the
21	Planning Board comments on front yard

1 setbacks. 2 HUGH RUSSELL: So this is a little 3 confusing. It's actually like a --4 PAMELA WINTERS: Right. 5 HUGH RUSSELL: -- a blow up. The 6 house is here --7 LIZA PADEN: Yes. 8 HUGH RUSSELL: -- the street is 9 here, and there I guess, and those green 10 things are shrubbery I think. 11 LIZA PADEN: So this is the lot. 12 Here's Vassal Lane. Here's Granville. The 13 parking space used to go further into the 14 yard here, and this is what they've 15 reconfigured. 16 HUGH RUSSELL: The garage on the 17 abutting property. 18 The next-door neighbor. LIZA PADEN: 19 And so what's happened is now they've put a 20 fence here and landscaped this area and 21 landscaped in this area. So on this plan it

	· · · ·
1	would be like this. This is all landscaped
2	with a fence, and this is now the parking
3	space. So that's what the violation is. And
4	so that's what they're asking for from the
5	Board of Zoning Appeal as a Variance.
6	PAMELA WINTERS: So they don't want
7	the parking space to be adjacent to this
8	garage?
9	LIZA PADEN: No, they want it here
10	because that's what they landscaped and they
11	changed this entry here. So they'd like the
12	parking space to be in this area here.
13	PAMELA WINTERS: And what is it
14	here?
15	LIZA PADEN: Part of the yard and
16	the driveway to get to their garage.
17	STEVEN WINTER: Is hardship a part
18	of what's considered?
19	LIZA PADEN: They'll have to prove
20	that at the
21	STEVEN WINTER: Have they

1	demonstrated the hardship?
2	LIZA PADEN: We don't have the
3	hearing.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: In the past they
5	occasionally parked in that front area?
6	LIZA PADEN: Maybe they did. Maybe
7	they didn't.
8	H. THEODORE COHEN: Maybe they did.
9	Maybe they didn't. All right.
10	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. Maybe the
11	next-door neighbor parks in their driveway.
12	H. THEODORE COHEN: Maybe.
13	LIZA PADEN: So
14	HUGH RUSSELL: The thing is when you
15	have corner lots, you have a lot fewer
16	opti ons.
17	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: And in this case I
19	don't there seem to be pluses and minuses
20	and therefore I think leaving it to the
21	Zoning Board is the right way to do because

1	they will sort out what's important and what
2	isn't important.
3	PAMELA WINTERS: Right, I agree.
4	LIZA PADEN: So does the Board want
5	to look at any other cases?
6	HUGH RUSSELL: Windows, live music
7	at Spirit Bar. I certainly don't want to
8	look at that. Lincoln Institute needs to
9	install a wheelchair lift. I think that is
10	not a big issue. I'm sure that the Historic
11	Commission will probably be on their case to
12	make sure it's done very nicely.
13	LIZA PADEN: You got it.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: It's a beautiful
15	bui I di ng.
16	LIZA PADEN: It's gorgeous. Inside
17	and out.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: It's a gorgeous
19	building, right. And they do a wonderful job
20	keeping it up. So I don't see anything more.
21	Okay.

1	LIZA PADEN: Thank you.
2	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you, Liza.
3	Are there any minutes?
4	LIZA PADEN: We have the transcript
5	from the December 6th meeting.
6	HUGH RUSSELL: And it's duly
7	certified?
8	LIZA PADEN: Yes, and it's
9	certi fi ed.
10	HUGH RUSSELL: Is there a motion to
11	accept that?
12	STEVEN WINTER: So moved.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: All those in favor?
14	(Rai si ng hands).
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, Brian, do you
16	want to give us your update?
17	BRI AN MURPHY: Certai nl y.
18	In terms of upcoming attractions it
19	looks to be a busy January and February for
20	the Board. Next week, the 15th, there is a
21	general business BZA 238 Main Street, as well

	· · · _
1	as public hearing on the MIT PUD-5, and
2	continuation of Planning Board case No. 273,
3	54R Cedar Street.
4	January 22nd there will be a public
5	hearing on medical marijuana interim
6	regul ati ons.
7	February 5th we'll be at the Senior
8	Center for Town Gown reports. And then in
9	terms of other upcoming things we have, we
10	have got a public hearing March 19th, 130
11	CambridgePark Drive, and a public hearing
12	April 16th is likely to be as well for the
13	MLK School Special Permit. But we will also
14	have three meetings in February, the 12th and
15	19th.
16	In terms of other news that the Board
17	may be interested, seeing that 75-125 Binney
18	Street, a building that the Board approved
19	for design review a while ago, has now been
20	tenanted with Ariad. In addition in terms of
21	a preview of coming attractions for what I

1	would imagine would be pretty robust engaging
2	with the community in the wake of the C2
3	process. The quest parcels have been sold as
4	well to a group of Normandy Capital as well
5	as Alex Twining who is here as well tonight.
6	And I would imagine that it will be a little
7	while, but I would not be surprised if
8	they're not making their way before you at
9	some point this calendar year.
10	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you very
11	much.
12	And we're right on schedule. So the
13	next item on our agenda is a public hearing
14	on the Forest City Petition to extend the
15	Cambridgeport Revitalization Development
16	District from Green Street to Mass. Avenue.
17	And it looks like Roger would like to key
18	this up.
19	ROGER BOOTHE: Yes, Hugh. I just
20	wanted to remind the Board that you've seen
21	this site a couple of times over the last

1	year or so, and there's been quite a bit of
2	back and forth with the community and City
3	Council and it made many changes to the sort
4	of basic structuring that they're thinking
5	about for the site. I would point out that
6	tonight is really a rezoning discussion, and
7	should the Zoning be adopted by the City
8	Council, they'll be back with this project
9	for a project review soon thereafter I think.
10	So, I think there are a number of changes
11	that have been made, and I'm sure the
12	proponent will be going through those in
13	their presentation.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thanks, Roger.
15	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Good
16	evening, Mr. Chairman, members of the board.
17	For the record my name is James Rafferty.
18	I'm an attorney with the offices at 130
19	Bishop Allen Drive in Cambridge. And I'm
20	appearing this evening on behalf of Forest
21	City the Petitioner on this rezoning

petition.

2	Picking up with what Mr. Boothe had to
3	say, I just wanted to alert the Board or fill
4	in some of the procedural history as to how
5	the Petition is in its current form.
6	The Petition differs in a few
7	significant ways than the prior Petition, and
8	all of those changes were the results of
9	amendments that were made through the
10	Ordinance Committee process. The prior
11	Petition, the one that preceded this one, was
12	moved was on the City Council agenda in
13	August and before, before the expiration date
14	the Council had a special meeting to consider
15	the Petition. In the end they concluded that
16	they were not prepared to adopt the Petition,
17	but prior to that there had been a series of
18	Ordinance Committee meetings. And the
19	Ordinance Committee in its final report
20	offered three or four substantive amendments
21	to the Petition which they later it was

1	that amended Petition that got moved to a
2	second reading. So what we have re-filed is
3	the Petition as amended by the Ordinance
4	Committee. In the areas that have changed in
5	the Petition, Mr. Calkins will walk you
6	through the details of them, but they really
7	were a few specific dimensional areas the
8	Petition originally proposed, height at 115.
9	The Ordinance Committee made an amendment
10	that it go to 95 feet with a requirements
11	certain portions of the building be at 65
12	feet.
13	The Ordinance Committee also imposed an
14	obligation that the ground floor retail that
15	had been contemplated and talked about
16	through the process be required, and there
17	are some language in the Petition that is
18	language provided to us from the Ordinance
19	Committee around the ground floor retail and
20	how efforts should be extended to make sure
21	that that succeeds.

1	(William Tibbs Seated.)
2	The other element of the Petition
3	that's before you, which is not always the
4	case with Zoning Petitions when you see them,
5	is there was a Letter of Commitment that has
6	become a popular mechanism in rezoning. If
7	you recall the Alexandria rezoning, the Broad
8	rezoning, the Leslie rezoning, the Novartis
9	rezoning, all of those rezonings included by
10	reference in the language, a Letter of
11	Commitment, and that Letter of Commitment
12	typically outlines a series of community
13	benefits that are negotiated by the
14	Councillors and the Petitioner. In this case
15	because the Letter of Commitment had al ready
16	been concluded, and it's referred to in the
17	Zoning, you have in this Petition actually
18	the Letter of Commitment. And the Letter of
19	Commitment covers a range of topics,
20	including some language around affordable
21	housing that was the subject of much

1	di scussi on. And frankly, at the end of the
2	process, the Ordinance Committee process,
3	there was still some uncertainty on the part
4	of Council, at least that was the view
5	expressed at the hearing, and there was more
6	time needed to work on the affordable housing
7	language in the Letter of Commitment. So
8	that discussion continues. I think it's fair
9	to say that there's an understanding of what
10	the issues are. There are some mechanical
11	issues, if you will, around how rent formulas
12	are established and the fact that the current
13	housing affordable housing in the University
14	Park project came online prior to the
15	adoption of 11.200 so it doesn't exactly line
16	up with the way 11.200 operates. And there
17	is ongoing examination as to how that might,
18	how the gap between the current operation and
19	the existing affordable housing regulations
20	work, how that might be narrowed. So just by
21	way of letting you know that the Petition,

1	while it is our Petition, is a Petition in
2	its current form that reflects a great deal
3	of effort by the Ordinance Committee and
4	those amendments were informed by very
5	lengthy public debate and discussion at the
6	Ordinance Committee and in another forums.
7	So we're happy tonight to share with you the
8	Petition, and in particular the changes that
9	l've just outlined. So Mr. Calkins is here
10	from Forest City to do that.
11	HUGH RUSSELL: So this is an unusual
12	opportunity where usually the City Council
13	gets to look at our recommendations, now we
14	get to turn the tables.
15	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: That's one
16	way of looking at it, Mr. Chairman. I agree.
17	WILLIAM TIBBS: Not with the same
18	results.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: They still remain the
20	leading authority, yes.
21	PETER CALKINS: Well, thank you. My

1	name is Peter Calkins. I'm with Forest City.
2	I'm pleased to be back with you again to talk
3	about 300 Mass. Ave. Mr. Rafferty sort of
4	went through most of the history and the
5	background. I will point out that there's
6	one other change that has happened more
7	recently since we were last before you,
8	you'll note that this is now called we've
9	titled this the Forest City Millennium
10	Pharmaceuticals Petition. When we were last
11	here with you we were in conversations with
12	Millennium but we weren't at that point at
13	liberty able to disclose those in public.
14	And those discussions have now consummated
15	themselves around some agreements that are in
16	process of being finalized. Millennium has
17	secured all of the internal approvals that it
18	needed to be able to go public. And so this
19	is very much now a joint Petition between
20	Forest City and Millennium who will be taking
21	the entirety of the building other than the

1	15,000 feet or so thereabouts of retail
2	that's on the ground floor on 401 Mass. Ave.
3	And you will hear I think from several folks
4	from Millennium tonight as well.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: So is this like the
6	rest of University Park where there's a
7	tenant, you own the building, and MIT retains
8	ownership of the land?
9	PETER CALKINS: Yes, MIT the Land
10	is currently partly controlled by Forest City
11	and partly by MIT. We will put that into a
12	sort of a common ownership structure that MIT
13	will ultimately have control of. Forest City
14	is the developer on the building. MIT is
15	actually an equity investor because of their
16	land position as well, and Millennium will be
17	a long-term tenant which is similar to, you
18	know, many of the other structures.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: Right.
20	PETER CALKINS: So this is a, you
21	know, this is a slide that you would have

1	seen before and in similar forms, and it's
2	worth I think just touching base once again
3	on just a little bit of the history because
4	University Park goes back a long way. This
5	Zoning Petition has really two primary
6	components; one is to expand the definition
7	of the boundaries of the CRDD District. The
8	black line on this plan is the existing CRDD
9	District, and the dotted line shows the
10	portion that we're expanding CDRDD covered by
11	Article 15 to incorporate. And then the
12	other sort of significant piece is to modify
13	the permitted GFA, the FAR, to enable
14	development to happen on that site. And of
15	course there are a number of corollary
16	modifications as well that we'll get to, but
17	those are the two primary drivers.
18	This plan shows University Park as it
19	was built out. The buildings that are in
20	orange are the residential buildings. The
21	ones that are in light blue are the

1	commercial; the office and life science and
2	the hotel as well and the retail. And then
3	the ones, the three that are dark blue are
4	the three parking garages. And then of
5	course the whole network of green space and
6	open space that interconnects them all.
7	You will recall that University Park
8	was originally entitled after much
9	di scussi on, 25 or 27 years ago, for 400 uni ts
10	of residential and 1.9 million square feet of
11	commercial. The Zoning enabled us to build
12	more residential if we so chose, eating into
13	the commercial. And we did follow that path.
14	So in fact we either built or through the
15	Homeowners Rehab piece over here sponsored
16	and help support the development of 674 units
17	which brought the amount of commercial area
18	that we had down so that we only built
19	1,573,00. So we've built 274 units or pretty
20	close to 70 percent more residential than we
21	had originally committed to build already.

1	And the commercial came down commensurately.
2	Once we add the square feet that we're
3	tal king about in this Petition, the Petition
4	now limits the square feet within CRDD for
5	commercial uses to 1.8, 1,820,000 square
6	feet. Which is still below the 1.9 million
7	square feet that we started with. So that's
8	the sort of big picture for where University
9	Park and CRDD will stand presuming that this
10	Petition makes its way through the process.
11	I do want to sort of touch base a
12	little bit on the comparison between what you
13	saw last time and what we have before you
14	now. Mr. Rafferty touched on some of this as
15	well. The last Petition we actually filed in
16	March and we were before you in June to
17	discuss. The GFA numbers, the 1,820,000, the
18	246,000 square feet that that would enable as
19	a maximum cap to be built on the Mass. Ave.
20	Site. And the effective increase of just
21	over 100,000 feet, those numbers haven't

changed from before.

2	We have, as Jim mentioned, brought the
3	height with the strong encouragement of the
4	Ordinance Committee down from 115 to 95 feet.
5	That height was set because the height of the
6	Necco building is at 97 feet, and the sense
7	was that that was an appropriate sort of cap
8	for what ought to be happening along there.
9	And so we were happy to comply with that.
10	There were in our last Petition no
11	particular additional built form constraints
12	built into the Zoning. And, again, and after
13	some consultation with the Ordinance
14	Committee, we've agreed on a requirement that
15	at least two-thirds of the building has to
16	include a cornus line that's at 65 feet or
17	less along the Mass. Ave. frontage with a
18	setback and a step up, you know, allowed
19	behind that. And that so only a third of the
20	building could actually reach that 95-foot
21	height at the Mass. Ave. street wall. And

1	that's language that is built into the Zoning
2	Petition. So it that's really focussed on
3	trying to drive what I think is everybody's
4	goal to make sure that this is an articulated
5	building, that it looks and feels like maybe
6	multiple buildings, that it doesn't have the
7	large sort of blocky feel that some Kendall
8	Square buildings might have in, on the Mass.
9	Ave. environment which is a different kind of
10	pl ace.
11	From the retail perspective there were
12	no specific Zoning requirements set forth in
13	our last Petition. We certainly had talked
14	about the fact that we intended to do retail
15	along the front, along Mass. Ave., but that
16	wasn't cast in stone in the Zoning in any
17	way. The Petition now includes a requirement
18	that at least 75 percent of the frontage
19	along Mass. Ave. must be retail or comparable
20	things, you know, of public uses. And we've
21	also included a commitment that we're going

to put together a retail marketing plan that
we will review periodically with the folks at
CDD. It's focussed on our mutual goal, the
goal that we have, the Council has, that
everyone in the community has, to make sure
that we're attracting a diverse group of
local and independent retailers and so we're
committed to working to achieve that.
From a residential perspective the last
position Petition did include some
additional square feet for residential on the
site next to the fire station. That fell
away as community opposition to the loss of
the open space came up. That project would
have had something like 120 to 130 units. It
would have had pretty close to 20 affordable
units through the inclusionary program, and
so we have committed that we will in any case
still find a way at some point in the next
few years to provide an additional 20 units
of affordable housing somewhere in the City

1	of Cambridge. If we don't get there, there
2	are financial penalties that are built into
3	the process. But our goal is to try to
4	provide that. So that's an additional
5	housing requirement that we've made, as well
6	as extending the affordability for the units
7	that are within University Park.
8	You've seen this slide before, but just
9	to remind everybody, this is what the site
10	looks like now. About like what it looked
11	like two years ago when I took these
12	pictures. The view on the left is looking
13	towards the Novartis/Necco building towards
14	MIT. The view on the right is looking up
15	towards the 350 Mass. Ave. building here.
16	Highlights pretty nicely the two billboards
17	that I think everybody believes aren't
18	necessarily appropriate uses on Mass. Ave.,
19	and we're looking forward to being able to
20	take down.
21	The plan, we are here for a Zoning

1	proposal, but, you know, behind the Zoning
2	proposal obviously is an intent to build a
3	building, and we know that that's what
4	everybody ultimately cares about is what is
5	going to be happening on the site. So we do
6	want to give you a sense of what our planning
7	thinking is. You can see here again the
8	focus on the retail along Mass. Ave. We've
9	really, you know, got a very small, very
10	fairly minimalistic entry into the building
11	lobby. The lobby is sort of internalized
12	into the building rather than putting it
13	along the whole frontages. This happened in
14	some other buildings in the city. And we've
15	devoted practically the entirety of the
16	frontage in the site to the retail.
17	There are two, if you will, front doors
18	to the building. This is the case of many of
19	the buildings in University Park that are
20	through-block kinds of buildings. One here
21	on Mass. Ave., one back here on Green Street.

1	As we have before, there is sort of a
2	significant open space that's built in back
3	here that provides some relief to the sort of
4	congestion. This is a Green Street's a
5	fairly tight street, and so between 350 Mass.
6	Ave. and the hotel building and the garage
7	and this building, we felt it was important
8	to have some open space here. It also
9	creates a place for people who have been to
10	Star Market and are waiting to get picked up
11	or waiting for a cab from the hotel or
12	whatever it might be, to have a place to sit
13	down and rest and, you know, partake of some
14	open space.
15	We're also seeking very much to
16	activate the retail along Mass. Ave. And
17	this is something that is a new move from
18	when we were last in. And, again, it's still
19	a conceptual idea, but it's something that
20	we're committed to achieving which is to make
21	sure that we can enliven the retail space

1	here with some sort of an open air, tables,
2	seating. We haven't designed it yet, but at
3	a conceptual level, something that sort of
4	opens up this end of Blanche Street as well
5	as this end of Blanche Street. We know that
6	Blanche is a connector. It's a connector
7	that a lot of people would like to see
8	enhanced. We do believe that this is the
9	best spot to put the loading of service for
10	this building, although I know we're going to
11	have some conversations later this week with
12	some of the folks at Traffic and Parking and
13	CDD about that. But because of the loading
14	docks that are across the street and because
15	it keeps these uses away from the congestion
16	of the cars that are entering and leaving the
17	garage here and also the residential use that
18	does exist at the moment right here, it's our
19	belief that this is the best location for the
20	loading. But that's obviously not a Zoning
21	question per se, that's when we'll be back to

1	talk with you about at a future point in
2	time.
3	Parking, as before, is in the 55
4	Franklin garage. We're not intending to
5	build any new parking spaces. There were
6	questions that were raised last time we were
7	before you and the Ordinance Committee about
8	people who had walked through the garages and
9	said how do you, how do you I don't see
10	that many available spaces in these garages.
11	We do have a number. We have one current
12	tenant in the University Park Vertex who has
13	more spaces than they would otherwise be
14	entitled to use because they needed them and
15	we had them. And so we've given them extra
16	spaces. Obviously Vertex is going to take
17	both its peoples and the cars and move to the
18	Seaport District. And so when they leave and
19	the timing is jives pretty well with the
20	construction of this building, that will open
21	up a lot of capacity in the garage. So

1	that's where that capacity comes from.
2	And then bicycle storage, even though
3	we're not building parking spaces, we are
4	building bicycle spaces. We're going to
5	comply with all the bike requirements which
6	technically are tied to parking spaces. So
7	we wanted to make sure that everyone
8	understood because we weren't building
9	parking doesn't mean didn't mean we
10	weren't al so going to build bike spaces. So
11	we'll be doing all of that.
12	This is an elevation that just
13	reinforces, here's the 95-foot line that we
14	agreed to with the Ordinance Committee.
15	Here's the 97-foot tall Necco building. You
16	can see here the 65-foot element, and there's
17	a section at the building entry that sits
18	down and even a little back. So that you do
19	get along the street wall of 300 Mass. Ave.
20	sort of a longer, lower horizontal element
21	and a taller, narrower element. And we will

1	play that up with the difference in materials
2	as well to really give this building a sense
3	that it's multiple things along the way.
4	We have just a few sort of, you know,
5	quick views. Again, we're at Zoning so
6	there's no architecture here per se. But
7	this again gives you a sense of the taller
8	building, taller element that happens here
9	and the longer and lower element that happens
10	here, different kinds of materials between
11	the two. You can see the step backs, you
12	know, sort of stepping up and around to the
13	back up there. And then the same kind of
14	perspective from the other direction. Again,
15	the longer, lower element that would be
16	retail all along the first wall here and then
17	something else that's happening at that
18	pi ece.
19	We al so have just a couple of quick
20	conceptual, you know, sketch views of the
21	ground plane, the street life scape that we

1	want to have happen. This is in the longer,
2	lower section of the building looking down
3	towards Novartis and MIT. This is the MIT
4	Museum building over here just for context.
5	And, again, we haven't really fully designed,
6	but looking at ways to really enliven the
7	retail along here, and then as well looking
8	down Blanche Street towards Star Market
9	really making a sort of vibrant space here
10	that can enliven the retail use, probably a
11	food service use that happens in this
12	parti cul ar space. And, agai n, you can see
13	that's across the street from the VIM Fitness
14	center which is located here on the corner
15	and al though we do anticipate having loading
16	docks in here, we're also going to work hard
17	to make sure that we upgrade the sidewalks
18	and the pedestrian a pedestrian's touch
19	and feel so that it is a vast improvement
20	over what's there now.
21	We have I think most of you know Jesse

1	Baerkahn of City Retail who has done a lot of
2	work with a lot of the retail around both
3	Central Square and Kendall Square over the
4	years. Jesse's part of our team and he's
5	here tonight and I'd like to ask him to take
6	a couple of minutes to speak to what he's
7	trying to help us do with the retail and how
8	he thinks we're positioned to try to
9	accomplish that.
10	So, Jesse.
11	JESSE BAERKAHN: Good evening. Nice
12	to be before all of you again. And it's
13	B-a-e-r-k-a-h-n.
14	So I will touch briefly on some of what
15	Peter just touched on as it relates to the
16	retail, and then I will get into that last
17	question which I think is how are we going to
18	lease to the folks that I think that the city
19	and all the folks that are involved in this
20	process over the last year, and certainly we
21	believe should be here. So, the first really

1	obvious thing with this plan, which is quite
2	exciting, is almost all the frontage on Mass.
3	Ave. is dedicated to retail, and I think
4	Mass. Ave. deserves that. And the point that
5	Peter made about the entrance is a very
6	significant one, which is that we're not
7	seeing kind of a grandiose, big trophy type
8	lobby here. The entryway relative to the
9	retail is quite understated. And, you know,
10	the value that exists where the street hits
11	the building is translated in this building
12	with retail that will be for lease. So
13	that's certainly I think is something that's
14	very exciting about this plan.
15	You know, I would also say, and Peter
16	touched on it briefly, the slight change to
17	the corner and the addition of this the
18	slight change to this top, left corner of the
19	building I think is very significant.
20	Creating a space where the retail can blend
21	outward and the street can blend inward into

1	the building, I think is really a great use
2	for that corner. And when I look around
3	Cambridge and I think about where do you have
4	outdoor dining or the potential for outdoor
5	dining, outdoor space connected to the ground
6	floor building. There are actually very few
7	places where this is done well. And I think
8	this corner on Mass. Ave. is a spot that
9	quite frankly I'm really excited to work on
10	and I think this will be a great, great
11	corner for Mass. Ave. and for Central.
12	And then jumping quickly now to the how
13	we do it. One of the most significant things
14	about this design and one of the challenges
15	actually that we've all spoke about, I spoke
16	with CDD quite a bit about, is if you're
17	looking to create spaces for small, local
18	owner-operated businesses what are those
19	spaces looking like today when retail has
20	changed consi derably? And this space here
21	presents a lot of opportunity because I think

1	there is the ability to easily demise it and
2	create all sorts of different configurations,
3	which quite frankly the retail that we've all
4	discussed putting in here, and that I think
5	is thriving is quite small format. So to
6	have that flexibility on the right side of
7	the building, and you can imagine kind of a
8	restaurant on the left and some smaller
9	format retail on the right, is quite exciting
10	this will never be lifestyle, you know, kind
11	of mall type retail. This will be contextual
12	urban retail. Mostly service and some
13	amenity. And in the neighborhood you've got
14	a great bike shop, you've got yoga, you've
15	got a stationery store, and a hairdresser
16	across the street. And so there is kind of
17	the beginning of a retail district starting
18	to happen here, and a quite robust exciting
19	retail district al ready exists down the
20	street.
21	So the plan is to build upon that in a

1	pretty dramatic and aggressive way.
2	And then I think, I think where I end
3	it would be if I have no doubt the values
4	for the retail given the various stakeholders
5	and kind of going out to the small local
6	owner-operators are in the right place. I
7	think the last piece of the puzzle here is if
8	you have the space, how do you get those
9	folks in? How do you structure the deals to
10	do that? I think a similar way to what my
11	group has done in Kendall Square, the
12	reality, the reason Kendall Square has
13	exploded from a retail perspective is the
14	landlords have been realistic and aggressive
15	in structuring economic terms that work for
16	the local businesses. They're the same
17	approach we use here. So not to and I'll
18	reiterate that, you know, the values are
19	there, the space is there, I think the last
20	piece which I'm really excited to get into
21	and Forest City quite frankly has been

1	committed to from the moment I first spoke to
2	them is structure and economics that allows
3	these locals to come into this building. So
4	I have no doubt that we will he be talking
5	more about the retail, and I think the actual
6	leasing and the merchandising and the
7	marketing will happen after this petition.
8	But as a first step, you know, very excited
9	about the prospects for this, it's a great
10	spot on Mass. Ave.
11	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
12	PETER CALKINS: Thanks, Jesse. I
13	just have one slide left. You know, one of
14	the, one of the questions that held up this
15	project over the course of the last year in
16	various venues was how does this comply with
17	C2 and the work that the C2 Advisory
18	Committee was doing. And so I want to just
19	touch base very briefly on that issue.
20	This page shows a number of different
21	kinds of issues that the C2 Committee

1	discussed internally, put in their reports,
2	discussed with you when they spoke with you
3	back at the very beginning of December. And,
4	you know, you can see that in this column
5	just to cut to the bottom line there's a yes
6	in every single column. So, you know,
7	building height, the C2-A Committee was
8	recommending that in the Osborne Triangle
9	which they've defined to include this block,
10	a maximum height of 100 feet would be
11	appropriate and 95 feet. Obviously we're
12	compliant with that. They were very
13	pro-active in wanting to have variety and
14	height and massing and build form in diverse
15	local independent ground floor uses with, you
16	know, residential diversity. And although we
17	don't have any residential in this project,
18	we are committing to support additional
19	residential in a couple of different ways
20	within the city. There's a specific
21	reference in their report to the open space

1	and Green and Blanche Street which I think is
2	there because it's been in our plan for a
3	while, but you know, we are reinforcing that
4	with the plan that we showed you tonight.
5	We're trying to improve the public realm
6	along the Mass. Ave. side as well with that
7	cutout on the building and the retail
8	vibrancy at the corner.
9	When we were last before you we were
10	committing to a LEED Silver with sort of an
11	internal goal of getting to Gold, but not a
12	public commitment to do that. The C2-A
13	Committee said that they felt that buildings
14	of consequence and significance should be
15	designed and built to a Gold LEED standard
16	and we're happy to make that commitment. So
17	we're compliant with that goal. And then
18	obviously the goal of reducing requirements
19	for new parking and that's been the case for
20	us for a long time.
21	So, we think that, you know, the

1	petition that we have before you, as Jim
2	mentioned, is the product of a lot of
3	conversations with a lot of different people,
4	certainly the Ordinance Committee and the
5	Council broadly, but also a number of members
6	of the community, and is strongly informed by
7	and, you know, I think, you know, help this
8	group to think about, in practical terms,
9	some of the things that they were thinking
10	about with what the C2 community planning
11	process was all about. And so we're pretty
12	excited about potentially being able to move
13	forward with this.
14	As I noted in the beginning, we are now
15	partnered with Millennium. And I'd like to
16	introduce Mark Hernon who will close our
17	presentation by telling you why this is such
18	an important project for Millennium's
19	perspecti ve.
20	MARK HERNON: My name is Mark
21	Hernon. I'm Vice President of Operations at

1	Millennium, the data oncology company.
2	That's H-e-r-n-o-n.
3	Just wanted to take a minute to talk
4	about the company and the people that are
5	going to occupy this space at 300 Mass. Ave.
6	Millennium is a Cambridge company. We were
7	founded in Kendall Square 20 years ago, 1993.
8	And we've been in the city ever since. So
9	we're part of the community, and we think
10	Cambridge is part of our identity and our
11	cul ture. Forest Ci ty has been our I andl ord
12	since 1999. They've been a real partner in
13	building our company. We think it's great
14	when we see other global pharmaceutical
15	companies come into Cambridge and expanding
16	their presence here. Clearly they see some
17	of the same advantages we do in terms of the
18	institution, the economy, the people which is
19	fantastic. But it's more than that for us,
20	it's our home, it's where we've always been.
21	We have 1600 people on our campus at

1	University Park. More than 1100 of them are
2	residents of the city. Those 1600 people are
3	working everyday to discover and develop new
4	medicines to treat cancer. And they're
5	passionate about it. They're passionate
6	about fighting cancer. They're al so
7	passionate to giving back to the community.
8	So back in November The Boston Globe named
9	Millennium the number one place to work among
10	large employers. Which we're tremendously
11	proud of. I want to read you a quote that
12	came from a Globe write-up. They said:
13	Millennium was recognized for its community
14	support, specifically its philanthropy under
15	its Millennium Makes a Difference Program.
16	Millennium Makes a Difference is our umbrella
17	program for giving back to the community. So
18	we donate money, but more importantly our
19	people volunteer time, and they do that with
20	the active support of our CEO and our
21	management team to a number of different

1	causes. So not surprisingly we partner with
2	a lot of cancer-related organizations like
3	the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society and the
4	Multiple myeloma Research Foundation. We
5	also support local community organizations
6	like the Cambridge Senior Center, The East
7	End House, the Margaret Fuller Neighborhood
8	House. We promote walk and ride to work
9	days. We encourage our employees to avoid
10	driving alone to work. In fact we received a
11	pinnacle award from the Mass. Department of
12	Transportation for excellence in commuter
13	operations.
14	We've been active in the Cambridge
15	science festival since its inception in 2007.
16	And about 20 of our employees are stem
17	ambassador volunteers. They work with sixth
18	graders through Mass. Bio-Ed Digits Program.
19	Beyond that we're having a really exciting
20	dialogue with the Mayor's office about how we
21	can further contribute to Stem education in

1	the Cambridge Public Schools. That's a cause
2	that's near and dear to the hearts of a lot
3	of folks at Millennium who are largely
4	scientists themselves. There's lots more but
5	hopefully that gives you an idea of who we
6	are and for our presence in the community.
7	In 2008 Millennium was acquired by
8	Takeda. Takeda is the largest pharmaceutical
9	company in Japan. It's a 230-year-old
10	company which is amazing when you think about
11	it. And often when you think about corporate
12	takeovers you think about downsizing and
13	restructuring and all those sorts of things.
14	Our experience has been the polar opposite of
15	that. Takeda has continued to invest heavily
16	in Millennium and in Cambridge. We've hired
17	over 400 people since we were acquired in
18	2008. We expect that growth to continue.
19	And in order for that to happen, we need more
20	space. As we gain more space, it's
21	critically important to us that we retain a

1	contiguous campus. Our business relies on
2	people from different disciplines working
3	closely together everyday. So we can't split
4	our people apart in multiple locations. We
5	found ourselves in that situation once in our
6	history. We had about a dozen locations
7	around the City of Cambridge, and the
8	business just didn't work the way it needs
9	to. So we really need do need to be
10	co-located in a single location. That's our
11	number one priority. It's very cramped on
12	our campus today. But for the short term
13	that's okay. We're willing to live with
14	those crowded conditions in order to avoid
15	moving some of our people to someplace else.
16	But in the long term this proposed building
17	at 300 Mass. Ave. gives us the space we need
18	to continue to grow right next-door to our
19	current home. So I hope you'II consider that
20	as this process moves forward.
21	Thank you very much.

1	HUGH RUSSELL: Just a question out
2	of curi osi ty.
3	MARK HERNON: Sure.
4	HUGH RUSSELL: Where are you located
5	at University Park? Are you facing the
6	green?
7	MARK HERNON: Yes, we are. Do you
8	want to pull that up, Peter?
9	HUGH RUSSELL: At 45 and 75?
10	MARK HERNON: So 35 Landsdowne and
11	40 Landsdowne are our core buildings. So we
12	are the sole tenant in those two buildings.
13	We have additional space in a number of other
14	buildings around the campus; 75, 45, 64, and
15	also 350 Mass. Ave. Most of that is space
16	that we've taken over the last four years
17	with a lot of cooperation from Forest City as
18	our growth has expanded. So we've been able
19	to bolt on bits and pieces here and there,
20	but that's not going to sustain us long term.
21	HUGH RUSSELL: So in 20 years it

	55
1	will be called Millennium Park.
2	PETER CALKINS: We actually like the
3	fact that several companies like to call
4	University Park the Millennium campus or
5	whoever it is campus. It works well that
6	way.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
8	MARK HERNON: Thank you.
9	PETER CALKINS: So that does close
10	our presentation. We'd be happy to answer
11	any additional questions that you might have
12	either now or, you know, after you entertain
13	comment.
14	H. THEODORE COHEN: Could I just
15	follow up on a question? So after assuming
16	this gets adopted and the building is built,
17	will everything be in that one building in
18	300?
19	PETER CALKINS: I'm sorry, could you
20	say the question again?
21	H. THEODORE COHEN: Assuming the

1	Zoning gets adopted and the building is
2	built, will Millennium be exclusively in 300?
3	PETER CALKINS: It will be in 35
4	Landsdowne in its entirety. In 40 Landsdowne
5	in its entirety. In 300 Mass. Ave. in its
6	entirety say for the retail space. And, you
7	know, it may or may not at that point in time
8	be holding on to, you know, the office space
9	they have in this building or the space they
10	have here or other places. But they will
11	occupy all of the life science and office
12	space in those three buildings which you can
13	see is, you know, important to the proximity
14	piece that Mark talked about.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Tom?
16	THOMAS ANNINGER: Peter, I noticed
17	that the GFA that you are adding to the total
18	project, what is it, 800 and some odd is the
19	same as you had before, not just for this
20	project, I mean for all of the original CRDD.
21	And yet you've lost over 20 feet in height.

1	How come there is what was the impact of
2	that loss of height to your GFA?
3	PETER CALKINS: We've put I mean
4	the building as designed may not use every
5	last square feet of that GFA. We're
6	obviously still working on that. You know,
7	one of the things that we're talking about
8	with Millennium is the potential of roof
9	decks and green roofs, and there's a GFA
10	impact to that that we haven't even started
11	to calculate yet. We've recovered a
12	significant piece of what was that top floor,
13	which was a smaller floor because as the
14	building got taller, it got smaller, by
15	reorganizing the massing on some of the lower
16	floors.
17	THOMAS ANNINGER: I see.
18	PETER CALKINS: We didn't recover
19	every last square foot, but we didn't change
20	the overall numbers because, you know,
21	they're still working on the building.

	56
1	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay.
2	THOMAS ANNI NGER: Thank you.
3	HUGH RUSSELL: Are there other
4	questions or shall we proceed to public
5	comment?
6	0kay, there's probably a sign-up list.
7	And you don't have to sign up. So I just
8	thought I'd make I see there are many
9	people here, and I thought I would give just
10	a little they're not very many people
11	signed up on this list, I don't know how
12	that works out, but the point of a hearing is
13	to get all the ideas, all the concepts, all
14	the issues out on the table. And so that's
15	what we're looking to hear is every different
16	point of view. It's not so much about us
17	trying to count how many people want this and
18	how many people want that. That's more of
19	the job of the City Council. So if you want
20	to be recorded as supporting of something,
21	you can just say l'm supporting a particular

1	set of views without having to say them all
2	again, and that will help us get through our
3	agenda tonight.
4	So, the first name is Steve Gansler.
5	Yes, my faithful time keeper here will
6	let you know when three minutes have passed
7	and we'll ask people to only speak for three
8	minutes. And begin by giving your name and
9	spelling it if there's any possibility of
10	making an error.
11	STEVE GANSLER: Good evening,
12	Mr. Chairman, members of the committee, my
13	name is Steve Gansler. That's G-a-n-s-l-e-r
14	and I'm here to speak as a resident and both
15	employee of Cambridge. I'm the senior vice
16	president of Human Resources for Millennium
17	Pharmaceuticals. Have worked for the company
18	for seven years, but I'm really here tonight
19	as a resident. My wife and I and our
20	youngest daughter live at 100 Landsdowne
21	Street, so I have perhaps the shortest

1	commute to work of anybody here and I'm very,
2	very appreciative of that. And as you might
3	imagine, I'm here to support the petition by
4	Uni versi ty Park.
5	As I said, we've lived here for five
6	years now, enjoy living in Cambridge very,
7	very much. My wife actually works in
8	Cambridge for Genzyme Corporation, and has
9	been here for more than 10 years as an
10	employee. We enjoy all the amenities that
11	the city offers, including the ability to
12	find some wonderful restaurants and shopping,
13	and are very much looking forward to having
14	expanded opportunity to do that with the,
15	with this proposed space at 300 Mass. Avenue.
16	Just in closing, and I promise I won't
17	use all of my three minutes, it's also
18	heartening for me to see many of my
19	colleagues here, fellow residents of
20	Cambridge. And so at this point I think I'll
21	stop and give them the opportunity to speak

1	and very much appreciate the opportunity to
2	be heard tonight.
3	Thank you.
4	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
5	Next is Ken Beardsley.
6	And after Ken will be Steve Kaiser's
7	turn.
8	KEN BEARDSLEY: Good evening,
9	Mr. Chairman, members of the board. My name
10	is Ken Beardsley. That's spelled
11	B-e-a-r-d-s-l-e-y. My wife Linda and L are
12	registered voters and residents at 129
13	Franklin Street. So as you can see, we are
14	right in the midst so to speak of the
15	proposed Zoning change. I'm also associated
16	with Millennium Pharmaceuticals as a
17	contracted employee. We've lived in
18	Cambridge, as I said, for five years and we
19	really enjoy the community. We enjoy all the
20	amenities as Steve my predecessor here
21	i ndi cated.

1	I urge you to support and recommend to
2	the City Council passage of this proposal.
3	There are many benefits as I can see as a
4	resident that would be good for the
5	community. The retail space as proposed
6	would be a terrific upgrade for that section
7	of the Mass. Avenue. The open space park as
8	indicated in the schematic would also be a
9	great asset and an upgrade. The other asset
10	and upgrade as I see, is the potential for
11	additional tax revenue for the city. As you
12	know, there are difficult times facing all
13	cities and towns with regard to the
14	generation of tax revenue to support services
15	and programs for the entire community, not
16	just the geographic area. So with that I'll
17	close, but again I urge you to recommend.
18	Thank you.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
20	STEVE KAISER: For the record, my
21	name is Steve Kaiser, K-a-i-s-e-r. I live at

1	191 Hamilton Street. I note that the prior
2	Zoning submission to this Board was not
3	supported by the Board Last year. Why?
4	Because the Central Square study was still
5	ongoing. The City Council failed to support
6	the petition for the same reason. Last year
7	the Yanow Petition was offered by citizens
8	and was withdrawn for a similar reason. The
9	current the proposed Zoning area under
10	di scussi on by the Central Square study
11	process includes the Forest City site. So
12	there's either duplication here or conflict.
13	The Planning Board should reject this
14	second Forest City Petition as premature,
15	just as the first one was for the same
16	reasons that identified last year.
17	Now anticipating a third submission for
18	this project we should identify the following
19	missing pieces in this application: There
20	should be a traffic and parking study. I
21	have a letter with me which I will submit and

1	that explains why. And I would note on the
2	last table slide which was shown by
3	Mr. Calkins where traffic did not appear.
4	Many groups in Cambridge, including MIT in
5	the past, have supported more housing as a
6	general policy for this area. The
7	appropriate solution is to zone 300 Mass.
8	Avenue specifically for housing.
9	The two MIT owned park parcels near the
10	fire station, they should be rezoned as open
11	space and that would preserve them. They're
12	shown on the master plan that you saw today
13	as open space and this would preserve them.
14	As I stated in my letter, I oppose
15	plans for the building for assigning 20
16	affordable housing units somewhere, somewhere
17	in the city. A better arrangement is to
18	accept Section 3E of Forest City's December
19	commitment letter. And that is to put \$4
20	million contribution into the Affordable
21	Housing Trust Fund. It's very specific.

1	It's a better alternative. It doesn't have
2	l oophol es.
3	The expiring use housing benefits now
4	limited by Section 15.32.2 should be changed
5	from, quote, at least 30 years to at most 75
6	years. And that takes care of the issue of
7	expiring use.
8	Now for quite a while I've expressed my
9	concern about up zoning as being in conflict
10	with Article 7 of the Declaration of Rights
11	of the State Constitution. Article 7 says:
12	Government action cannot deliver profits to
13	special private interests. Up zoning like
14	this, Zoning Petition is, increases property
15	values so there is the illegal profit. I
16	agree that enforcement of Article 7 would
17	change the way the city does business. Last
18	year Jim Rafferty said he was preparing a
19	treatise on this topic, taking a different
20	position from mine. Unfortunately no
21	treatise has been forthcoming.

1	I plan to submit my own treatise to the
2	hearing of the Ordinance Committee on January
3	17th, and I request that the Board extend the
4	written comment period for this hearing,
5	however it comes out tonight, at least 10
6	days, until July 18th (sic) so that I can
7	submit my Article 7 report to the Board and
8	Mr. Rafferty can submit anything he wishes
9	and anybody else can submit anything they
10	wish on the matter.
11	Thank you.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
13	Next speaker is Daniel Gilbert. After
14	Mr. Gilbert, Virginia Rodriguez.
15	DANIEL GILBERT: Good evening, I'm
16	Dan Gilbert and I have lived on Trowbridge
17	Street for 18 years, resident of Cambridge.
18	I'm a professor at Harvard University. One
19	of the courses I teach is the science of
20	living systems. You don't need a professor
21	from Harvard University to tell you that we

1	are in the middle of the of a revolution, the
2	life sciences revolution. Cambridge is one
3	of the hotspots for that, and Millennium
4	Pharmaceuticals, along with other companies
5	are what makes it a hotspot. We have to do
6	everything we can to keep companies like this
7	in our city. Just like you don't need a
8	professor to tell you that there's a life
9	science revolution going on, you don't need
10	an architect to tell you that's what's being
11	proposed is just a whole lot better than what
12	we've got. If you sent these two pictures to
13	any thousand randomly selected citizens of
14	Cambridge and ask them do they like what's
15	there or do they like what's proposed? I
16	think you would have a thousand sober votes
17	for this proposal.
18	A Planning Commission's job is to help
19	protect help protect our city's history,
20	but it's also here to help make new history.
21	I think that's what Millennium is going to

1	do. And I think in a hundred years people
2	are going to look back at 300 Mass. Ave. and
3	say this is the place where cancer was cured,
4	and they're going to congratulate you for
5	supporting this proposal.
6	Thanks.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
8	Virginia I think I'll ask you to
9	pronounce that. Translate your writing.
10	VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ: My name
11	is Virginia Rodriguez Sanchez. So dear,
12	Mr. Russell and members of the Planning
13	Board, my name is Virginia and I live at 12
14	Decatur Street. I am just a couple of blocks
15	from the Millennium campus. I have lived in
16	Cambridge most of my life. I attended my
17	entire primary schooling in Cambridge
18	attending and graduating from Fitzgerald
19	Elementary in 1987 and from CRLS in 1991.
20	Being raised in Cambridge have many
21	privileges, many that I did not recognize

1	until I started raising my own family. I
2	moved out of Cambridge when rent control was
3	abolished and experienced life in other
4	communities in other parts of the state.
5	Culturally I was unimpressed and academically
6	for my children I was under impressed. I
7	knew I had to somehow move my family back
8	home. I was able to achieve this by securing
9	an affordable rental through Just-A-Start.
10	Within seven months of moving back, my own
11	little miracle happened when I won the
12	lottery for affordable ownership through the
13	Cambridge Community Development.
14	My family was blessed to end up in the
15	neighborhood we still reside in, just two
16	blocks from my employer, Millennium
17	Pharmaceuticals. I have four children who
18	are all attending Cambridge public schools.
19	I remember University Park before it was
20	developed. It was drab, it was rundown, it
21	was it was in pretty bad shape. It was an

1	area you just passed through. When I tell
2	this to my children, they can't believe it.
3	The area we know as a family is quite the
4	opposite. Like many other families in my
5	neighborhood we frequent University Park in
6	the evenings and on the weekends. My
7	children are intrigued by the rock sculptures
8	in the courtyards. My daughter's convinced
9	it's Stonehenge. They love when they see the
10	family of rabbits which happens many times
11	day and night. And in the summer they want
12	to sit at the mist fountain and cool off.
13	They read the plaques and follow the writing
14	in the sidewalk, and they comment how pretty
15	and clean it is where mommy works. Where I
16	work is a reflection of Cambridge to me.
17	Millennium is a salad bowl of cultures, races
18	beliefs, and background all working together
19	respectfully just as we live together in the
20	many neighbors around Cambridge in a mix of
21	cultures, races, beliefs, and background.

1	Just as I could not fathom raising my
2	children in another community, I could not
3	fathom working at a place where the same
4	basic principles were not practiced. The
5	neighborhood and city would greatly benefit
6	from an uplift of 300 Mass. Ave. Additional
7	retailers and restaurants would add jobs and
8	vitality to Mass. Avenue. Forest City's
9	commitment to affordable housing would allow
10	people like me to continue to plant roots in
11	the community. I as a Cambridge resident
12	view this redevelopment as an opportunity to
13	enliven Cambridge.
14	Thank you.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
16	Next speaker it Terrence Smith.
17	TERRENCE SMITH: That is a tough act
18	to follow. My name is Terrence Smith.
19	T-e-r-r-e-n-c-e S-m-i-t-h. Good evening,
20	honorable members of the Planning Board. My
21	name is Terrence Smith and I am the director

1	of government affairs at the Cambridge
2	Chamber of Commerce at 859 Massachusetts
3	Avenue and a resident of 21 Manassas Avenue.
4	The Chamber strongly supports the petition
5	submitted by Forest City/MIT to amend the
6	Zoni ng Ordi nance by extendi ng the
7	Cambridgeportway Revitalization Development
8	District from Green Street to Mass. Avenue in
9	the area adjacent to Blanche Street. A
10	positive recommendation from the Planning
11	Board would be a first step in the long
12	overdue redevelopment of a blighted area.
13	This site is the worst block on Massachusetts
14	Avenue, and this Zoning change will allow for
15	new development. This will connect
16	University Park better to Central Square,
17	Kendall Square, and MIT and allow for
18	development of needed laboratory office and
19	retail space while removing several
20	delipidated buildings and two billboards.
21	Two recent planning studies, the Central

1	Square Planning Study and the Red Ribbon
2	report have identified a need and strong
3	support for redevelopment that improves
4	streetscape, adds retail, and provides
5	opportunities for growth for innovative
6	Cambri dge busi nesses. The proposed Zoni ng
7	will provide the regulatory framework
8	necessary for redevelopment that will address
9	these needs. These studies and others have
10	identified of the need for retails space to
11	bring life to our major streets and squares.
12	The proposed Zoning will allow for retail
13	development that will add to the local retail
14	mix, benefitting and serving businesses along
15	Massachusetts Avenue and Central Square. And
16	the laboratory and office space will bring
17	new customers to existing and future
18	retailers. While it is not the primary
19	concern of this body, I also note that the
20	proposed redevelopment will allow Millennium
21	to continue to grow in Cambridge. Over the

1	past 20 years Millennium has become not only
2	a model of innovation in its industry but
3	also a strong partner in our community.
4	Adopting the Zoning change would lead to the
5	creation and preservation of more than 1,000
6	Cambridge jobs.
7	Putting on another hat I'm treasurer of
8	the Cambridge Green Street. We have been a
9	partner with Millennium for a number of years
10	on the walk/ride days and we're happy to work
11	with them and they've been happy to work with
12	us. On behalf of the Chamber, its Board, and
13	our 1500 members, I strongly recommend you
14	adopt the petition you recommend adoption
15	of the petition and thanks for the
16	opportunity to speak this evening.
17	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
18	Next speaker is Heather Hoffman. And
19	does (Name) want to speak next?
20	HEATHER HOFFMAN: Hello, my name is
21	Heather Hoffman. I live at 213 Hurley Street

1	at the other end of what is becoming biotech
2	alley. And I was, I was very pleased to hear
3	that Millennium employees support giving
4	Millennium this additional space, not to
5	mention the Cambridge Chamber of Commerce.
6	But I want to talk about quality of life.
7	I'm a really heavy sleeper. I can sleep
8	through practically anything, and this
9	morning I was awakened by the noise of the
10	biotech by my house. We were looking my
11	husband and I looked on the map before I came
12	over here, it's more than 300 yards away.
13	lt's or 300 feet, excuse me. And it's a
14	one-story building. And I was awakened in my
15	bedroom which is on the back of my house, so
16	that's opposite that on the second floor.
17	That's what it's like. The city doesn't have
18	an enforceable noi se ordinance. What you' re
19	doing is spreading this throughout the entire
20	city. This kind of noise destroys the
21	quality of life. It makes it so that you

1	can't think, you can't sleep, you can't enjoy
2	your home. Until we come up with a way to
3	deal with this and to enforce the way we deal
4	with it, because I can assure you that in the
5	parts of Kendall Square where the noise is
6	part of the Zoning Ordinance, Inspectional
7	Services isn't enforcing it. Complaints have
8	been made, they've done nothing. Idenex
9	proved that the city's regular noise
10	ordinance is not enforceable. So think about
11	the quality of life that you're bringing into
12	yet another neighborhood.
13	Thank you.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you. Lee
15	Farri s.
16	And after Lee, Kathy Watkins.
17	LEE FARRIS: Hi, Ladies and
18	gentlemen, my name is Lee Farris and that's
19	spelled L-e-e F-a-r-r-i-s. And I reside at
20	269 Norfolk Street in Cambridge and have
21	resided in Cambridge since 1979. And I'm a

1	homeowner at that location. While I should
2	also mention that I am a member of the
3	Cambridge Residence Alliance, but that my
4	comments tonight are my own. I despite
5	the fact that this petition is in some ways
6	improved from when it first came before the
7	Planning Board, particularly with regard to
8	the height, I still prefer the existing
9	Zoning. To me this building is still too
10	tall, and it's still too dense. And hearing
11	how Millennium is in two full buildings and
12	scattered amongst, I lost track, but I think
13	it sounded like three or four more other
14	buildings. And hearing how Vertex will be
15	leaving for the seaport, made me wonder why
16	it's not possible to accommodate Vertex
17	within the existing Zoning and still keep
18	them within the campus. And so that's a
19	question that I think it would be interesting
20	for the Planning Board folks to raise with
21	Forest City and Millennium.

1	I also think that the commitments that
2	Forest City has made about the affordable
3	housing are much too small to be worth the
4	that's the 20 units, are much too small to be
5	adequate compensation to the community for
6	the kinds of things that Heather Hoffman was
7	tal king about. And the preservation of the
8	existing affordable housing, in my view, at
9	Kennedy Biscuit Loft and 100 Landsdowne
10	should simply happen because that should have
11	been part of the original agreement and
12	that's the right thing to do by those folks.
13	That should not be part of any tradeoff or
14	quid pro quo as a result of this Zoning
15	Petition. I would prefer to see housing on
16	Mass. Ave. rather than biotech, and again for
17	some of the reasons that Heather described.
18	I would like to see Forest City commit in
19	writing or the city to initiate a Zoning
20	Petition to preserve the park near the fire
21	station. Right now this petition doesn't

1	address that and so that parcel of land is
2	still vulnerable. And
3	PAMELA WINTERS: If you could wind
4	up your comments, please.
5	LEE FARRIS: Okay.
6	PAMELA WINTERS: Thank you.
7	LEE FARRIS: Okay. I guess, I think
8	that we really need to ask a lot of questions
9	of Forest City and not sort of say this is a
10	done deal simply because they're coming back
11	agai n.
12	Thank you.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
14	Next speaker is Kathy Watkins.
15	KATHY WATKINS: Hi. My name is
16	Kathy Watkins and I'm a long-term Cambridge
17	resident and I live at 129 Franklin Street,
18	apartment 315. So I'mjust speaking about
19	the Forest City Zoning Petition. In general
20	l'm against giving Zoning rights to specific
21	developers especially when the community

1	fought so hard 25 years ago and relinquished
2	up Zoning rights at that time. In this case
3	the continued affordability of many units of
4	affordable housing al ready in place at
5	University Park is at stake and that changes
6	the situation. I'm a resident of one of
7	those affordable units at Kennedy Biscuit
8	Loft. I'm also a board member and I also
9	serve on the Alliance of Cambridge Tenants.
10	We represent low income tenants in Cambridge.
11	If the affordable housing piece of this deal
12	can be worked out to the satisfaction of the
13	affordable housing housing community, I would
14	be in favor of up zoning. However, I want to
15	make it clear that this is not the case right
16	now, and I believe Mr. Rafferty alluded to
17	that. There are some details, important
18	ones, that need to be worked out. The CEOC,
19	Cambridge and Somerville Legal Services and
20	Act have been involved in the negotiations
21	over the past months, but the most important

1	aspects of affordability have not been put
2	into place in the new proposal. They are as
3	follows:
4	Forest City should agree to apply the
5	i ncl usi onary zoni ng ordi nance draft formul a,
6	30 percent of income for rents and utilities
7	with exceptions for tenants with subsidies
8	and those payments among them to the existing
9	168 affordable apartments at University Park.
10	This would ensure that the 77 affordable
11	units at Kennedy Biscuit Lofts and 100
12	Landsdowne are actually affordable to low
13	income tenants. I'm aware of about 10
14	households in these buildings that are
15	currently unsubsidized. That is, they don't
16	bring with them a Section 8. And that means
17	that they can pay they they can pay
18	rents that are way unaffordable to them.
19	Their income limits might meet, but they,
20	they have to pay often a lot of money. I
21	don't know how many households are paying on

Г

1	affordable rents at this point, but it's a
2	big concern to have affordable units that
3	aren't affordable basically for a lot of
4	people. And the other thing is that Forest
5	City should commit to provide 20 new
6	affordable units above and beyond any other
7	affordable units required by some separate
8	Zoning provision or otherwise. So in other
9	words, if they build another building that
10	has 200 units and they're required to build,
11	I don't know, say 30 under the inclusionary
12	zoning, then right now Forest City is saying
13	that would al ready meet these 20 units, when
14	in fact the inclusionary zoning would mean
15	they would already have to build that. So
16	they woul dn't be giving anything above and
17	beyond, you know, unless they didn't build
18	the housing.
19	The residents of the these affordable
20	housing units at University Park have not
21	been properly informed of what is going on,

1	only reassured that everything is okay for
2	now. We've been working hard to get the
3	language clear and make these apartments
4	affordable and in line with the inclusionary
5	zoning rules that Cambridge uses. So I'm
6	asking you, please, do not recommend the sub
7	zoning until the details have been worked
8	out. It's very crucial, and we've been
9	working really hard. I would hate to see
10	this hastily go through before we get the
11	details worked out that are really important.
12	Thank you.
13	PAMELA WINTERS: Thank you.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Ri chard Gol dberg.
15	And after Richard, Brian Frye (phonetic).
16	RI CHARD GOLDBERG: Good evening. My
17	name is Richard Goldberg. I reside at 170
18	Harvard Street. I'm also on the Leadership
19	of the Area 4 Neighborhood Coalition and they
20	are a group that has been before you before.
21	I guess I'd like to ask to start with

1	what exactly has changed since the summer? I
2	don't see a great deal of change, so most of
3	the comments I'm making are comments that
4	l've made previously. I actually have some
5	respect for the work that Millennium does,
6	but I do see this not just as an up zoning
7	petition, but as potentially spot zoning
8	where we're being asked as a city to up zone
9	a specific plot of land for a specific client
10	which is not exactly smart zoning. So lots
11	of questions remain. They were all asked
12	previously. First of all, has Forest City
13	really given up building on the green space
14	adjacent to the plaza in Lafayette Square or
15	is that option still in play? We would like
16	the answer to that before Forest City is
17	given a tremendous bonus. Where exactly is
18	the promised housing that was supposed to be
19	on that plot which somehow disappeared and
20	the discussion has somehow shifted to the 168
21	units that Forest City al ready controls

1	inspiring housing. It seems that Forest City
2	actually owes additional housing even if they
3	don't build on the park that no one in our
4	community wants them to do. I guess there
5	are a lot of questions that were before this
6	Board this summer, and I don't see that those
7	questions have really been answered. Every
8	time Forest City has come back, they've come
9	back with a better proposal. Let's give them
10	a chance to come back with a better proposal
11	agai n.
12	Thank you.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
14	After Brian Frye will be James
15	Williamson.
16	BRI AN FRYE: Good evening. My name
17	is Brian Frye. I'm a resident in 91 Sidney
18	Street. And I'm a business owner in
19	Cambridge actually, too, so just joined the
20	Chamber of Commerce of Cambridge so maybe
21	I'll see you on next Wednesday morning at the

1	newcomers' meeting. I just want to voice my
2	support for this petition for 300 Mass.
3	Avenue. I think it's a great opportunity for
4	the City of Cambridge. Part of the reason I
5	moved to Cambridge immediately after college
6	was because, you know, it's just an
7	innovative city and probably one I would
8	consider one of the most innovative cities in
9	America. I mean seeing, you know, the Mass.
10	Ave. revitalization right before us is Flour,
11	Central Bottle, all the new retail and
12	restaurants and everything sprout up
13	everywhere, has really made Central Square
14	and just the City of Cambridge in general
15	much more attractive to me, and made it feel
16	a lot more like home. So, I strongly support
17	this petition. The current block is
18	completely delipidated. I don't know, it
19	doesn't look like many of you would be
20	patrons of ALL Asia on a Friday night, but if
21	it's raining in there, the roof leaks. So l

1	mean, it's just a complete eyesore. Blanche
2	Street is what I would call scarey to walk
3	down. As far as the noise issues, I mean, I
4	sympathize but I sleep, you know, at night
5	with my windows open during the summer. I
6	don't have a problem on 91 Sidney Street.
7	You know, Cambridge isn't Lincoln,
8	Massachusetts, it's a growing city. You
9	know, we can expect there's going to be
10	trucks going down the street, and there's
11	going to be noise. It's not the suburbs, you
12	know. So with that, thank you.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
14	James.
15	JAMES WILLIAMSON: James Williamson,
16	1000 Jackson Place. The basic problem with
17	developer-driven planning is that the entire
18	policy debate revolves around the developer's
19	proposals, not around a plan that is based on
20	what is best for the neighborhood and city.
21	Community organizations are diverted away

1	from pursuing plans that will meet their
2	needs and instead toward negotiating over a
3	developer's plan. They can end up mimicking
4	the real estate industry and become local
5	power brokers instead of community advocates.
6	Community meetings and the press focus on
7	potential impacts and appropriate concessions
8	by the developer, but few people project a
9	different sort of process in which plans can
10	start with the problems, needs, and proposals
11	of people who live and work in communities.
12	Should not communities come up with their own
13	plans through an open Democratic process and
14	then let developers compete for the right to
15	implement them? That is a section from a
16	section by the director of community planning
17	at Hunter College, a gentleman by the name of
18	Tom Angotti whose book New York For Sale was
19	published by MIT Press in 2008. And that's
20	from a section on Forest City Ratner and the
21	battle over Atlantic Yards in Brooklyn. And

1	I have copies of the entire section for the
2	members of the Planning Board.
3	Where is the plan the Democratic,
4	community-based, thoughtful, coherent plan
5	for Central Square into which this is
6	integrated, this proposal. As far as far l
7	can tell, what's wrong with the current
8	Zoning? The current Zoning is just fine. In
9	fact, it's overly generous in my opinion.
10	The current Zoning would allow for a building
11	taller than the 65-foot building, which as
12	far as I'm concerned, would be appropriate
13	for this area this close to Central Square.
14	65 feet would be fine. The current Zoning
15	allows 80 feet. Millions and millions of
16	dollars were given to Necco for a historic
17	preservation credit. Now this new building
18	as proposed is going to block off pieces of
19	what they got public money to preserve
20	historically. Has anybody thought about
21	that? Housing could go on this site where it

1	where it actually belongs. It doesn't
2	have to be offered as a swap to for
3	something else. And by the way, if you read
4	carefully, the swap could be a swap for
5	market rate units, and those could be
6	replaced with affordable units for a no net
7	gain of units. It would be a gain for
8	affordable use.
9	A lab/office use is not appropriate
10	here. Enough of this. Is every single
11	biotech company going to come up with a cure
12	for cancer? Every one of them can claim
13	credit for the future care for cancer. As
14	far as I'm concerned, this might as well be a
15	cancer growing in our community. More and
16	more of these massive buildings in violation
17	of any sense of community, any sense of
18	proportion, any sense of the historic retail
19	core, the integrity of the historical retail
20	core of Central Square which is what they're
21	all profiting from. There are many things

1	murky there's a lot of murky language in
2	the house
3	PAMELA WINTERS: James, your time is
4	up.
5	JAMES WILLIAMSON: Thank you.
6	I have a couple of items to include by
7	way of background. And I just want to close
8	by saying that Santa Claus arrived in
9	December shortly after this petition was
10	re-filed in the form of Peter Calkins who
11	wrote \$100 checks to Ken Reeves and Leland
12	Cheung and I'm going to be submitting that as
13	part of the record.
14	Thank you.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
16	Next speaker is Susan Hagel. And after
17	Susan, El ai ne Derosa.
18	ATTORNEY SUSAN HAGEL: Good evening.
19	My name is Susan Hagel, H-a-g-e-L. And I'm a
20	housing attorney at Cambridge and Somerville
21	Legal Services for almost 30 years. And I

1	have worked on affordable housing issues for
2	low income tenants in Cambridge for most of
3	that time. I'm here in that capacity and
4	al so on behalf of affected tenants in
5	University Park. And I wanted to direct the
6	Planning Board's attention two serious
7	concerns from an affordable housing
8	perspective. They have were briefly
9	outlined already by Kathy Watkins, and I did
10	submit written testimony, and had spoken
11	earlier to Forest City. So in the interest
12	of time I'll very briefly outline them.
13	One has to do with the 168 units of
14	so-called affordable housing in University
15	Park right now. Right now there are no
16	Zoning restrictions on what defines
17	affordable. It simply says they need to be
18	made available to people at certain income
19	brackets, but they could be available to
20	people paying 80 percent of their income.
21	There are right now some financing

restrictions on the property, but when that
financing expires or it gets prepaid or
whatever, there is simply no restrictions on
the rents for those properties, that this was
way back before the inclusionary zoning, and
so it just seems to be a glitch. People
al ways tal ked about it about as affordable
housing, but when you read the current Zoning
Ordinance, it doesn't offer that protection.
What Forest City is planning to do is not to
really change that as to the rents for the
168 units, that they plan to keep what's
currently in place. And I would just urge
that it be made clear that it includes the
rents as well as the other provisions of the
increased Zoning. In their commitment letter
they do talk and they say that they plan to
administer these 168 units using the same
requirements, policies, and procedures that
are used by the inclusionary zoning. But
upon further discussion it turns out that

1 does not include the rent formula. That it 2 includes other pieces such as reports to the 3 city all of which is good, but I would urge 4 you to be very careful in reading this and 5 hopefully those details could still be worked 6 out. 7 The other point I wanted to quickly make has to do with the 20 new units that 8 9 Forest City is proposing. And if you read 10 their commitment letter it keeps talking 11 about new units, new units, and new units. 12 But if you read it carefully, they could meet 13 that requirement by other, if they're already 14 required to do the 20 units, that will count. 15 So again, as Kathy Watkins pointed out, the 16 20 units, for it to be meaningful, it has to 17 be something above and beyond that they're 18 al ready required to do, whether it be by 19 Zoning or some other requirements. So I 20 would just urge that the Planning Board think 21 carefully about recommending passage of this

1	until those issues as to the affordable
2	housing piece at least get worked out.
3	Thank you.
4	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
5	Next El ai ne Derosa.
6	ELAINE DEROSA: I live at 4 Pleasant
7	Place in Cambridge. I'm the director of
8	CEOC. I can't be any more articulate than
9	Kathy Watkins and Susan Hagel was, and so I
10	support those comments in line with your you
11	don't have to stand up here and say
12	everything. The only one point I would add
13	is that we keep hearing that Millennium wants
14	to have its home here, and MIT is doing all
15	of this so that Millennium can have a home.
16	Well, the people in the affordable housing
17	it's their homes as well. And we've been
18	working with them, and I know they're trying
19	to deal with the issues around the housing
20	that Susan and Kathy articulated very well,
21	but I would ask them to think about the hoops

1	that they jump through to create enough space
2	for Millennium to make Cambridge their home
3	and probably could make a similar effort,
4	that the affordable housing could be resolved
5	so that the people who live here can continue
6	to make them as their homes.
7	Thank you.
8	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
9	Does anyone el se wi sh to speak? Yes,
10	si r.
11	JULIAN CASSA: Hi, my name is Julian
12	Cassa. I live at Windsor Street. I am also
13	on the Area 4 Coalition Board. Tonight I
14	just want to speak briefly about some of the
15	fine print that was not sort of discussed
16	that is relevant to the Planning Board.
17	One, a concern of the neighborhood has
18	been that we have not had much of a
19	discussion with Forest City about some of the
20	things that we'd like. Going back in the
21	summer they came out and made a they made

1	a presentation and it included 15,000 square
2	feet of retail on the first floor which that
3	has been moved down to 13 and I think 10,000
4	square feet. So there's been a lot of little
5	details that have been presented. There has
6	not been a lot of discussion. As you should
7	know that the Area 4 Coalition has been
8	trying to has been open to a dialogue or
9	having any discussion whatsoever.
10	Categorically speaking the community is not
11	happy with the building on several grounds.
12	For one, most people would like to see
13	housing. There is a bonus in the Zoning for
14	housing as you know. I have zero problems
15	with Takeda Corporation. I think biotech is
16	wonderful. I think it's great that it's here
17	in Cambridge. The questions and the fine
18	print arise along the lines of what actually
19	is the little nuances? I support people
20	wanting to see biotech. I'd like to see this
21	building developed into something. The

1	issues al so contained are there's no
2	incentives for the community. There's
3	nothing for retail that's necessarily
4	guaranteed to be affordable. Forest City
5	will tell you and Takeda will tell you that
6	there should be no expectation of local
7	people being employed at this facility.
8	Another technical issue goes along terms of
9	sewer, electric, and transportation. There
10	will be about a thousand people perspective
11	to come in and out of that building everyday
12	of which they do not have to build parking.
13	I don't understand how they got out of that.
14	That does not seem commonsensical, forget if
15	it's legal that there's no parking there.
16	Two, we just had we're having severe
17	weather issues. We had an enormous tidal
18	wave hit New York. If something like that
19	was to happen in Cambridge, money should be
20	set aside for development like this to be
21	sure infrastructure, be it sewer, be it

1	parking, real tangible things that the
2	Planning Board has to think about that have
3	not been included. And there's no reason to
4	believe when you're asking for up zoning that
5	would be in the \$5 to \$10 million a range for
6	an additional just the up zoning portion
7	there's a significant amount of money to be
8	made. I think it's in the city's best
9	interest so see some of that money come not
10	just from the \$1 million that they offered to
11	go to infrastructure, but I also think some
12	of the additional money or some of the other
13	benefits that should be given to the
14	community should be there. There are
15	currently at present very little local
16	community benefits. And so just I wanted to
17	end by saying the Planning Board has to
18	understand that things like parking,
19	transportation, sewer, the poles with wires
20	above could be put underground. Many major
21	cities do that. We Cambridge has some

1	issues over the next 50 years to do, and when
2	you put large development up, this is a
3	wonderful time to do that and a wonderful
4	time to sort of bridge the gap of modernizing
5	the city while at the at the same time
6	bringing something good that's obviously a
7	del i pi dated bl ock.
8	So I just wanted to close by that and
9	just say that we are absolutely as a
10	community happy to talk to Forest City and
11	have some negotiation maybe negotiation is
12	not the right word. Let's talk about some
13	community benefits and it should be on the
14	record that there are right now very little.
15	NANCY SEYMOUR: My name is Nancy
16	Seymour. I live at 175 Francis Street. I'm
17	here in the spirit that you said to support
18	statements by Lee Farris, Elaine Derosa, the
19	Somerville Cambridge Legal Services lawyer,
20	Kathy Watkins, Richard Goldberg, James
21	Williamson, and did I miss anybody else that

1	I wanted to mention? No. That's why I'm
2	here.
3	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
4	NANCY SEYMOUR: And I also want to
5	say no, that's all I wanted to say.
6	PAMELA WINTERS: Thank you.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Does anyone el se wi sh
8	to speak? Actually behind you, Mark had his
9	hand up earlier and then Charlie.
10	MARK BOYES-WATSON: Thank you. Mark
11	Boyes-Watson at 222 Eerie Street. I realized
12	on the way up here tonight that I now have
13	passed the threshold of being more than half
14	my life in Cambridge. So, and l've always
15	lived in Cambridge and I've watched
16	Cambridgeport slowly emerge, I think, into a
17	lovely place to live and it was always a
18	lovely place to live, but I think that
19	there's this idea that buildings are bad for
20	a city, but I don't see that. I don't see
21	the evidence of that in Cambridge. So, this

1	I actually did not deliberately speak on
2	this petition because one of my I was one
3	of the members of the Central Square Advisory
4	Committee, and it came at a very awkward time
5	for that committee as I think the Board has
6	realized. But now the committee has sort of
7	gotten its thoughts together and shared them,
8	and I think that now it's clear with some of
9	the things. And for me it comes down to kind
10	of an interesting moment in time this
11	question of how much to delay and how much to
12	debate? But the because the world, I mean
13	clearly would benefit from advancing the
14	cures for cancer. And the U.S. clearly needs
15	engines of economic growth. And the state
16	needs Cambridge to continue to be one of its
17	leading cities. And the city needs
18	development to continue to provide the
19	wonderful services that we provide in this
20	city. So on all these scales we have huge
21	benefits of approaches like this. Actually

1	obligation really. So, though I really I
2	am also completely concur and we're going
3	to go back to I wasn't going to speak, but
4	I see the committee must be exhausted because
5	nobody here but me, so excuse me one second.
6	So the thing is, though, what about Central
7	Square? What about the impacts on Central
8	Square? And the fact is that I agree that up
9	zoning in a complete vacuum is really a bad
10	idea. And I think that there's been a really
11	four year process to try to start to fill
12	that vacuum with desires for what the city
13	wants from through acknowledgement that it
14	could happen, it could even be good for the
15	city, and then to harness the strengths of
16	the economic growth. And so when the slide
17	goes up that says, you know, in what ways is
18	this now new Zoning petition re-filed
19	consistent with C2, and I would generally, I
20	can't speak for the committee, but I would
21	generally agree that it is consistent. It

1	starts to work on some of these issues,
2	connecting MIT to Central providing open
3	space, controlling building massing,
4	increasing vitality through retail, it's
5	consistent along the streets, and meeting
6	obligations and for the most stringent
7	reading of this affordable housing, these are
8	all the main primary stated goals of the C2
9	Committee. So I know that's got a long way
10	to go politically and it's there, but I just
11	wanted to register my strong support for the
12	petition.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
14	Charl i e.
15	CHARLES TEAGUE: Thank you. Hi, I'm
16	Charles Teague, 23 Edmunds Street. I was a
17	little disappointed that some of the
18	there's some going back within the slides,
19	the we had they' ve removed the height
20	the penthouses. They carefully showed all
21	the heights on one of the slides, and they've

1	carefully removed it. And this is one of
2	the one of my many issues with bio labs.
3	If this was an office building or a
4	residential thing and they wanted to make it
5	a little bigger, we wouldn't be here tonight
6	but it's a bio lab. And so it's the height,
7	they used to show was 128 feet or 34-foot
8	high mechanical penthouse arrangement. So
9	l've walked through, l've photographed a lot
10	of the penthouses in Kendall Square, and it's
11	remarkably noisy there. And this really goes
12	back to what I believe Zoning one of the
13	fundamental things is that you take, you take
14	all the nuclear power plants and you take the
15	dump and you put it at one end next to the
16	town that you don't like, and you put the
17	residential over at the other end. And this
18	is pushing the bio labs further in. It's
19	within 700 feet of Newtown Court, you know,
20	but and we're supposed to be better than
21	that. We're not supposed to, you know, push

1	it towards the low income areas.
2	And then they want to make it bigger.
3	And so, so anyways, I don't see it as a bio
4	lab, you know. If they could use office
5	space, that would be great. But I'm here
6	actually to ask a couple of specific
7	questions. So there's the \$4 million, the
8	\$200,000 for affordable units. I'd like the
9	Planning Board to have staff find out how
10	much it cost HRI just to start to build
11	affordable unit, they build them all the
12	time. 2005 went to a Just-A-Start
13	presentation, they said 350,000 with that
14	land cost at that time. And then I would
15	like to see if we could get a written
16	response from the residents of the living
17	the MIT living groups that sort of surround
18	the area that's across the street and right
19	next-door and see what they think of the
20	proposal. Then on the there's been much
21	talk about the land leases. My understanding

1	is land leases all expire at different times.
2	I don't know whether that's true or not. I
3	hope you could find that out. And how many
4	and there's a mix of low income and medium
5	income. If you could actually break that
6	down by Land Leases and get that down in
7	writing, that would be very informative to
8	us. And then the talk of the parking and the
9	Vertex leaving and the spaces, could we get
10	in writing the calculations, because that's
11	in the Zoning. You need so many spaces for
12	so many kinds of things. So that's all
13	that all documentation should be easily
14	generated. And so if you could ask staff to
15	get that for us, that would be great. I
16	appreciate it. Thanks a lot.
17	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
18	Yes, Ma'am.
19	BARBARA TAGGART: Hi. My name is
20	Barbara Taggart, T-a-g-g-a-r-t. I've lived
21	in Cambridge since 1970. Owned a business

1	that I ran until two years ago. And I feel
2	like we're not representing what's happening
3	to the community, and I don't feel that the
4	community has their issues have been
5	addressed. And that the Cambridge this
6	Central Square Advisory Committee had I think
7	11 people that were not Cambridge residents
8	on that and there was representatives of
9	Forest City and Land owners on that committee
10	and our voices weren't heard. So I'd like to
11	say that with the new housing that comes in,
12	the new accommodation for people moving into
13	the city, it seems like, and I looked in my
14	nei ghborhood. There's a building there on
15	Franklin Street. And now that's \$900,000
16	condos. There's a building going up on
17	Pacific Street, \$900,000 condos. I don't
18	know anybody that used to live in Cambridge,
19	old timers, that could even contemplate what
20	that means in terms of monthly payments and
21	mortgage payments. We're being squeezed by

1	the people that come in, they can buy these
2	condos, they can pay 2600 for a two-bedroom
3	apartment, and so we're getting pushed and
4	pushed and pushed. Where we used to have
5	rent control that gave us some leverage
6	against the university people, we now have
7	nothing. And no one's even mentioned that
8	MIT could build some more housing for their
9	graduate students. That hasn't even come up
10	so that they're not pushing up against us. I
11	feel those issues haven't even been
12	menti oned.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
14	Does anyone el se wi sh to speak?
15	(No Response.)
16	HUGH RUSSELL: I don't see any
17	hands.
18	Okay, so the Board will go into a phase
19	where we'll be discussing among ourselves.
20	We may ask questions if they come up.
21	0kay. I guess people who have sat here

1	for a while want to take a short break. So
2	we'll take a break and come back at nine
3	o'clock and deliberate on this.
4	(A short recess was taken.)
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay. We have
6	reassembled and we'll start to discuss the
7	matter before us. I guess I'djust like to
8	run through what's in the Zoning and what's
9	in the Letter of Commitment. I think that
10	our response is different about that. And I
11	went through we sort of highlighted what's
12	the important thing for the Zoning. There's
13	so, there's a paragraph about the retail
14	uses on Mass. Avenue as was described by
15	Peter. There's a total floor area adjustment
16	which results in additional floor area, but
17	well, you heard that discussion. And the
18	height limits are changed from as was
19	di scussed. Project review for the projects
20	would follow Chapter 19 rather than the
21	process that was occurring while we were

1	looking at University Park. And interesting
2	there's a reference in there saying that the
3	criteria include the Central Square action
4	plan, the Central Square development
5	guidelines, and by any additional relevant
6	Zoning or Planning subsequently undertaken by
7	the city, i.e. Central Square. So that's
8	part of what we will be looking at as we're
9	revi ewi ng a proposal .
10	The bicycle parking requirements are
11	called out. That's the old bicycle
12	requirements as opposed to the ones that are
13	on our agenda for tonight, but, you know,
14	it's one of those things that we probably can
15	negotiate at the appropriate time. So that's
16	what's in the Zoning.
17	In the Letter of Commitment there is a
18	contribution of about a million bucks which I
19	understand is going to the affordable housing
20	trust. No?
21	STEVEN WINTER: Is that correct?

	110
1	HUGH RUSSELL: I saw something
2	saying that. Is that true or not?
3	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: There are
4	a couple the million dollars goes to a
5	community benefits fund based on a formula.
6	The incentive zoning fee applicable to the
7	current zoning, and that would go to the
8	housing trust.
9	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay.
10	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: And it's a
11	comparable number.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Right.
13	And then all of the two affordable
14	housing things are in the Letter of
15	Commitment. The expiring use, the units at
16	University Park, and the 20 new affordable
17	units that can be provided under a variety of
18	mechanisms.
19	So, you know, looking at it that way,
20	it's not that complicated. Yes, there are 15
21	pages of paper. And the lawyers have, you

1	know, been at it to make sure that it's
2	extremely clear and careful and worked out,
3	and I'm sure the it's been reviewed by the
4	department for that same reason but it's
5	basically a pretty simple proposal.
6	So let me give you my opinion on this
7	just as a kickoff. I think the affordable
8	housing deal is very important, and I think
9	we should tell the Council that we believe
10	that this is a very important thing and that
11	they should get the absolutely best deal they
12	can get. And then without telling them what
13	we think that deal is, because I don't think
14	we have the expertise to know what that deal
15	is. And in terms of the other, the monetary
16	payments, that's something that the Council
17	is working on. I don't think we really have
18	any role in that.
19	STEVEN WINTER: Mr. Chair, are you
20	speaking of the million seventy-eight?
21	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.

1	STEVEN WINTER: And then is there
2	then something called a Community Benefits
3	Fund with a whole written piece of what it is
4	and how the money will be disbursed?
5	HUGH RUSSELL: I've not seen it. I
6	don't know whether there is or not.
7	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I don't
8	believe it exists in that form, but this
9	would be the fourth significant financial
10	contribution to a community development fund.
11	And it occurred in the Broad. It occurred at
12	Novartis. It's occurring here, and it
13	occurred at Alexandria. And I don't know the
14	accounting mechanisms, but the City Council
15	does have, through its government operations
16	committee is looking at how to do that and
17	how it should be accessed, but it's
18	identified and separately tagged, but I think
19	it's very much a subject of ongoing
20	discussion at the Council as to how it gets
21	disbursed or distributed. What came about at

1	the time of Novartis was that Council's
2	desire to establish some type of a square
3	footage formula to have consistency. So in
4	this case where there's 107,000 additional
5	square feet being sought in the rezoning,
6	they applied that number and that's what this
7	comes from.
8	STEVEN WINTER: Thank you, I
9	understand.
10	H. THEODORE COHEN: Excuse me, Jim,
11	I'm a little confused. Now there's the
12	million, seventy-eight.
13	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Right.
14	H. THEODORE COHEN: Is there another
15	million you were talking?
16	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Right.
17	There's the current Zoning has a requirement
18	in certain Zoning Districts for incentive
19	Zoning payments for which are payments again
20	based upon a formula on the size of the
21	building. So that number these days is

1	PETER CALKINS: About \$4.56. 4.44.
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: 4.44. So
3	that's a separate formula than the community
4	benefit, and that 4.44 gets applied to the
5	whole building, not simply the 107 increase.
6	So that's where that number comes from. And
7	that's
8	H. THEODORE COHEN: Let me stop you
9	there. And now is it clear since I think
10	this the proposed Zoning says somewhere that
11	if there's a conflict between the new Zoning
12	and other things in the Ordinance, this would
13	control? Is it clear that this other
14	incentive payment is separate from and in
15	addition to anything that's arising under
16	this Zoning Amendment?
17	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes. In
18	fact, in the, I think in the second petition
19	it affirmatively states the obligation to do
20	that and makes reference to the incentive
21	Zoning to avoid any claim that because

1	there were provisions in and there are
2	provisions existing in Article 15 that have
3	that language with results to conflict, but
4	there's an affirmative restatement of the
5	incentive Zoning requirements and that's,
6	that's identified in the Letter of Commitment
7	as well.
8	HUGH RUSSELL: So, on the kind of
9	question of the Zoning changes, yes, I think
10	there should be retail along Mass. Avenue. I
11	don't think any of us disagree.
12	I think the height scheme that they ve
13	worked out is very responsive to the Mass.
14	Avenue frontage and, you know, I think some
15	of the design pieces, which really aren't
16	exactly before us, there's some good moves
17	there, particularly the idea of essentially
18	shortening Blanche Street, by putting open
19	spaces in both ends. And the in terms of
20	the floor area ratio, the total amount of
21	development, I think it's important to

1	recognize that like why was there a limit 25
2	years ago? And I think it was around
3	impacts. Whatever made the impacts, there
4	was an elaborate traffic plan a street
5	construction plan which now has been fully
6	implemented that tried to deal with what
7	happens to the vehicles and the cars, and
8	based on 25-year-old ideas this limit came
9	up. Now we have a I think a clearer idea of
10	how an idea now of how many cars are
11	generated by how many jobs are quite
12	different. So that a commercial build out of
13	1.8 million square feet would actually have
14	significantly lower impacts than were
15	contemplated 25 years ago. Yes, the housing
16	has a traffic component, but it's not very
17	significant and it tends to be somewhat
18	counterflow. And as we heard from at least
19	three speakers they walk to work because they
20	live in University Park and they work in
21	University Park. And I don't think those are

1	the only three people that do that.
2	STEVEN WINTER: 35 percent of the
3	people who live and work in Cambridge walk to
4	work.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
6	So, and that explains why there's no
7	added parking. Because when they built the
8	parking garages, that was a long time ago.
9	Was that 15 years ago when the last parking
10	garage was built? It was about halfway
11	through the process. And so they essentially
12	built more than they needed as it turns out.
13	So they have the ability and the parking
14	garages were based on 1900 square feet of
15	commercial development, because that's where
16	they were headed. And so the idea that they
17	can support it 1.8 million square feet
18	THOMAS ANNINGER: 1.9 million.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: 1.9 million, you
20	know, is very logical. So in a way what
21	we're seeing in the sort of the Zoning

1	package is revisiting assumptions that were
2	made 25 years ago and saying there's a way to
3	devel op this block that's consistent with the
4	thinking and consistent with current policy.
5	And then I to me that it's for a local
6	company that, you know, has a thousand jobs
7	or is it 1600? l've forgotten.
8	UNI DENTI FI ED MALE: 1600.
9	HUGH RUSSELL: And then we'll have
10	another group. And who knows how much more
11	support will flow from Japan to Central
12	Square. They said themselves that the task
13	has not been easily accomplished.
14	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: So we've looked at
16	the Broad expansion and said the Broad is a
17	good thing, and we changed, we made some
18	shifts so that the Broad could expand. We
19	looked at a Biogen at least twice very early
20	in the Planning Board history. There was a
21	121-A agreement that helped Biogen on their

1	initial buildings. Recently the Alexandria
2	proposal. We didn't know at the time it was
3	for Biogen, but I ow and behold Biogen has
4	benefitted from that.
5	So, there's a history and a tradition
6	of supporting people who are here. You know,
7	we, last year two years ago, l don't know,
8	I guess in 2011, whatever that is years ago,
9	we helped
10	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Novartis.
11	HUGH RUSSELL: Novartis, yes.
12	Thank you.
13	So, helping Millennium seems to me to
14	be a no brainer, you know, because all of the
15	other ducks are in the line.
16	So I would recommend that we forward
17	this favorably to the Council. And I guess
18	the question is are there things about it
19	that we want them to reconsider or not? And
20	I don't have them, but Bill's smarter than I
21	am.

	120
1	Bill.
2	WILLIAM TIBBS: You had your hand up
3	first.
4	STEVEN WINTER: No, please, go
5	ahead.
6	WILLIAM TIBBS: I actually agree
7	with everything you said except no,
8	seriously. One, we're not in the development
9	business, so helping the company we are a
10	Planning Board so we should talk about
11	planning. But I do agree with I mean, I
12	don't think in principle have a real problem
13	with what they're doing. The first time
14	around I said that we were in a process, and
15	I wanted to see what that process was. So I
16	just think in a nutshell I think that we need
17	to at least do our due diligence and at least
18	try to as a board, which we have not done
19	yet, at least look at the Central Square
20	Advisory recommendations and minimally talk
21	about how this fits into it. And since we

1	haven't really done that yet, I think that's
2	just a dual process kind of thing for me. So
3	I and that's my sense. I don't see any
4	big rush. You may have a big rush, but l
5	don't see a big rush. At least minimally
6	have a meeting where asking staff to, you
7	know, put together some comparisons, to make
8	sure there are a few items that have
9	was addressed by the public which has
10	which I'm not clear on, which is how how
11	does the C2 recommendations recommend housing
12	and where it's placed? I'm not a strong
13	proponent that the housing should be in this
14	particular location, but I don't want to just
15	randomly I'd like to have in my mind
16	I'd like to have some context and thought to
17	kind of make that.
18	It kind of it's funny, this goes
19	back to almost one of the first things you
20	said in your presentation, which is initially
21	you're asking for an enlargement of the CRDD

District. Because one of my first reactions
to this when I first saw it, was why don't we
just minimally deal with a whole block or are
we going to do the Central Square rezoning a
block at a time? Or are we going to make
some broad or have an understanding of
some broad things we want to accomplish? It
gets back to what Mr. Williamson said
earlier, which is idealistically and I
don't think we should necessarily do this.
But idealistically we should have a plan for
Central Square and we should know what the
Zoning is and then developers and proponents
would come forth and tell us what it is. The
timing of such is not an ideal for that, but
I think minimally I'd like to understand the
context that this stuff is in. So if so
my first thing was minimally should we look
at the whole block or should we look at it?
But then you said this real your real
what you're requesting is for an enlargement

1	of the Zone that al ready exists. And in that
2	respect I'm more comfortable with the
3	proposal and the things that they're saying
4	because it is not necessarily Zoning this one
5	block, but it's enlarging of a fairly large
6	parcel that we've al ready had which we've had
7	some history and stuff like that. And so
8	that I don't, as I said, I don't have a
9	problem with it in concept, but I just think
10	as a Board, you know, I've been kind of
11	complaining all along that the Central Square
12	process, even though it's been going on for a
13	long time, it's kind of we're slowing
14	getting to us. So I think minimally we can
15	use this as a catalyst at least for this
16	section of Central Square to just basically
17	say let's look at what they're doing, let's
18	look at some of the things. And I think
19	we've kind of done that, but we just haven't
20	done that as a Board. And I don't like doing
21	it in the context of proposals. I'd like to

1	at least look at the proposals in that
2	context. So I would like to at least spend
3	at least another meeting where we can, where
4	we can actually sit and do that. We can talk
5	about some things. And of the things that we
6	haven't that this addresses, but that I'm
7	interested in about how we're thinking about
8	it overall in Central Square is housing and
9	where it's placed. Parking is an issue, I
10	agree with you that I think that they have
11	I have the feeling I guess or you're saying
12	that you actually have adequate parking
13	because we have more parking in the
14	development that you need if you included
15	into that development. We one of the
16	things that I was very impressed with when I
17	sat on the Board this the first buildings
18	in University Park, one of the first
19	buildings that were done when I was on the
20	Board, and I was very impressed, was that we
21	started to, on a yearly basis, do

1	cal cul ati ons and collect data on parking and
2	stuff like that. So minimally as a Board we
3	should at least have the staff tell us that
4	data as opposed to going on our feel, which l
5	would agree with you I kind of agree with.
6	So for me it's more of a process issue than
7	it is there are several things. There's
8	some questions I have about the heights of
9	mechanical penthouses are very interesting.
10	Just a I'll give you an example of this,
11	if we're going to say we're going to keep it
12	for 65 feet, I would like to see the 65 feet
13	as a definite limit with no mechanical stuff
14	on that piece just to make sure that
15	because the mechanical penthouses on the
16	pharmaceutical, on the bio they're just
17	getting bigger and bigger and bigger and
18	bigger. So I'd like to have a better
19	understanding of what the real height would
20	be, and I think the C2 Committee
21	recommendations we have the opportunity to

1	talk about that kind of thing in that context
2	so we might have to look at it a little bit
3	more focussed here. So just housing where it
4	is, parking even though I don't necessarily
5	feel that it's a big issue, the affordable
6	housing incentives and how we're doing that,
7	and it's just something I'm just interested
8	in knowing about. So anyway, I just wouldn't
9	I'm uncomfortable just making a decision
10	on this tonight even though I'm I don't
11	have a lot of negative feelings about it, but
12	there are some things that I had for
13	instance, the Zoning says that there will be
14	retail on at least two-thirds of the front.
15	The proposal you presented has more than
16	that. So that's nice, but the Zoning says
17	two-thirds, so I just want to make sure. I
18	found it interesting that the recommendation
19	was 100 feet, but you're lower than that.
20	Well, I guess the Ordinance Committee decided
21	to suggest that it be lower than that. And

1	we're not an Ordinance Committee. So as much
2	as, as much as I guess I'm bouncing around
3	a little, but the whole commitment and the
4	Letters of Commitment and the kind of things
5	that the Ordinance Committee and the Council
6	does with the developer or a project I think
7	is kind of different. You kind of implied
8	that, let's deal with the Zoning stuff. And
9	the stuff that's in the Letter of Commitment
10	is not really our territory. So the fact
11	that the Ordinance Committee on Alexandria or
12	any other project might have negotiated
13	something is not an issue that I'm more
14	concerned about what we're looking at in
15	terms of base zoning or what we're doing
16	there.
17	So to summarize, as from as an
18	extension of the existing of the existing
19	CRDD area, I'm much more comfortable with
20	this than if it were just a random site that
21	a developer were coming to, and I think that

1	the changes from the proposal before it I
2	think are all positive that I've seen, but I
3	think that just for my own sense even if
4	we if it's just one more meeting, I like
5	to do due diligence to just to begin to talk
6	about how the things that this proposal is
7	tal king about is addressed by the Advisory
8	Committee recommendations minimally even
9	though we have gotten to making a formal
10	recommendation so that we have a context by
11	which to say that at least by our
12	understanding that this would definitely fall
13	within something we're comfortable with. So
14	that's where I'm at.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Steve.
16	STEVEN WINTER: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chair.
18	The I feel like this is looking good
19	and almost ready to go. And, Bill, I always
20	respect your sense of caution that we not
21	move ahead quickly, so I'm with you on that

1	if that remains strong with you. Okay?
2	I think that the housing issue is very
3	complex, and I have a feeling I can't get
4	my head around all of it, but I think most of
5	the parts are there somehow, but they're just
6	the kinds of things that will be required
7	and the kinds of complementary ordinances
8	that are happening and locking in are very,
9	very complicated to get your head around. So
10	I think that the housing piece is a little
11	less difficult than some might think. The
12	only issue I have with the housing is that I
13	think if it's off site, it needs to be
14	transit-oriented development. It can't be
15	housing that's off in some far corner of the
16	ci ty.
17	And I also would like to have some of
18	that housing expertise and Community
19	Development Department to be able to look at
20	this and come back to the Board and say well,
21	this is what that really looks like, or this

1	is not the problem that it looks like it is.
2	I would like to get some of that technical
3	assi stance.
4	And I think that, you know, we did
5	Mark Boyes-Watson did say that he felt that
6	this reflected the Central Square Advisory
7	Committee work very, very well. And he's a
8	respected voice, he's a respected citizen so
9	l listen to that. But I, you know, if we
10	need to do if we need more of that, then
11	we need more of that.
12	And I just, I also think that there
13	are, there was countless people who made the
14	connection to the Red Ribbon Commission as
15	well to say this reflects I was on the Red
16	Ribbon Commission. These are e-mails we
17	received from residents. I was on the Red
18	Ribbon Commission. This reflects it in these
19	ways. So I feel that's been spelled out, we
20	can see that.
21	And I just feel like there's a lot of

1	very strong things with the retail
2	commitment, the commitment to the housing. I
3	think there are things that are hiding, which
4	is one of them is the link that this company
5	has made to the Cambridge public school
6	system. The Stem programs are, you know,
7	statewide are not what they look they're
8	not what they're supposed to be. It's a very
9	weak system. It shouldn't be. But this is a
10	really great link and, you know, this is a,
11	to me that excites me more than a lot of the
12	other things in here. The fact that we can
13	get expertise from these employees reaching
14	into the schools to encourage youngsters to
15	go into these kinds of careers, that's money
16	in the bank. You know, that's really
17	tremendous stuff. So, I'm feeling like
18	there's so many good things here that I, you
19	know, I'm feeling very positive. I'm feeling
20	like this is all looking very good, and l
21	would be willing to move ahead.

	102
1	HUGH RUSSELL: Tom.
2	THOMAS ANNINGER: I guess I want to
3	pick up where Steve left off. This is a
4	project that has al ready had an enormous
5	amount of process. If you remember not that
6	long ago, it seems as if this project had
7	reached a low point, and an idea out of which
8	it was not going to come. I thought it was
9	really at one point contaminated by so much
10	talk that there was really no hope for it,
11	and I thought that was unfortunate. Instead
12	we find a project that has received some very
13	careful attention by the Ordinance Committee,
14	the result of which we have before us
15	tonight, and we had a presentation that I
16	found convincing, very convincing, even
17	impressive, and I think it would be a big
18	mistake on our part to try to involve
19	ourselves in certain aspects of it.
20	Virtually all of them are the kind that we
21	typically do not get involved with such as

1	the financial commitments, the housing
2	aspects to it. These are things that we
3	typically do not do and are not at our best
4	at. The Zoning I think is easy. It aligns
5	well with what we know came out of the
6	committee of Central Square and suits the
7	building and has been a much negotiated
8	matter. The height has come down. I think
9	that was a sensitive spot. Whether that's
10	right or not, I'm not even sure, but I think
11	people are satisfied with it. It's received
12	enough process. It fits the line. I think
13	Hugh is right that I think one can agree that
14	it probably is appropriate. I might have
15	gone with a little bit more height myself,
16	but I'm people seem to be happy with this.
17	I think enough has been said with such an
18	impressive proposal and such an impressive
19	and important biotech company here in
20	Cambridge that we care so much about and that
21	cares about us, I think it would be a big

1	mistake to do anything other than to send a
2	favorable recommendation tonight to the
3	Counci I.
4	HUGH RUSSELL: Pam.
5	PAMELA WINTERS: Tom, I agree with
6	what you said, and I just had one question
7	that Bill brought up about the penthouse
8	heights. This is going to be coming before
9	us again in terms of design review, is it
10	not, Hugh?
11	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
12	PAMELA WINTERS: So is that the time
13	that we can bring up that issue I would
14	assume?
15	HUGH RUSSELL: We certainly can. We
16	can also at this time set some constraints on
17	it. I mean, the illustrations that have been
18	presented to us show that the penthouse is
19	set back from Mass. Avenue and that the
20	there is it is, you know? You can see the
21	penthouse. It's hiding from a pedestrian's

1	point of view. It's hiding behind the other
2	pieces on Mass. Avenue. And so that's great.
3	That's what we want.
4	PAMELA WINTERS: Okay. All right.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: So we could try to
6	write that into the Zoning, but if they're
7	already there, I'm not, you know, I mean, we
8	do have a history with Forest City that goes
9	back 25 years and they ve built up
10	credi bi l i ty.
11	WILLIAM TIBBS: I was going to say
12	please don't go there relative to the
13	penthouse sites because it's the Forest City
14	project which I see out of my window where
15	the penthouse heights which I understand
16	were perfectly legal and everything were, but
17	that's the nature of these buildings.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. That's what
19	I'm saying is that if Forest City says
20	they're going to do something, I can I
21	don't think that oh, no, they're just saying

1	that, they're going to do something else.
2	PAMELA WINTERS: Okay, thanks.
3	HUGH RUSSELL: Sure. Ted.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: Well, I concur
5	with most everything that's been said. I
6	want to start, however, with acknowledging
7	that certainly I argued months ago that it
8	was the wrong time to take this up although I
9	recollect saying that it might indeed be the
10	right building in the right place but it was
11	at the wrong time. I think we've come a long
12	way since then. We've had report from the
13	Central Square Committee. We've heard from
14	the Mr. Boyes-Watson who, you know, I'm not
15	saying he's speaking for the committee, he
16	was clearly speaking for himself I think, and
17	we saw the presentation about how it does
18	comply. I think for Bill's I think wariness,
19	and I concur with it, is that we haven't
20	really as a Board reviewed and, you know,
21	accepted in any manner the Central Square

1	recommendations. For example well, there
2	are two issues one could consider. One is,
3	you know, should this just be housing in this
4	location or can it be something else? That l
5	don't think we've had a definitive point on.
6	I don't object to this building there. I
7	don't object it to being biotech. You know,
8	l've argued, you know, with people in the
9	past that Mass. Ave. should be all the finest
10	housing from the river to, you know, Alewife
11	with all retail on the bottom. Now clearly
12	that's not what it's been historically, and I
13	don't think that's what it's going to be, but
14	I think that's a point of view that one could
15	adopt. So whether this should be housing I
16	think is something maybe we should consider a
17	little bit more, but I don't know that it has
18	to be. Other things in the Central Square
19	review, report, and what's been adopted here
20	is I spent a lot of time today walking up and
21	down Mass. Avenue in this area, and none of

1	the other buildings there have setbacks, and
2	you know, I understand the idea of
3	arti cul ati ng the bui l di ngs and havi ng
4	different massing, but I don't know that
5	and obviously the owner of the property and
6	the developer can design it the way they want
7	to within the guidelines of Zoning, but I
8	don't know that it seems necessary to
9	enshrine in the Zoning for Central Square
10	that there will be setbacks at a certain
11	point. But that's something I think maybe we
12	can discuss and staff can tell us and Central
13	Square Committee can tell us why they came on
14	that formula.
15	So I think we have come a long way from
16	the summer, and I'm, you know, pretty much
17	convinced in my mind that this is in
18	compliance with the Central Square review and
19	the Central Square Review Committee's report,
20	but I certainly don't disagree with Bill's
21	concept that maybe we ought to have one more

meeting where we actually talk about the Central Square report and how this fits into it.

1

2

3

5

7

11

15

17

4 I agree that the affordable housing is not within our purview, and that is really 6 something for the Ordinance Committee and the City Council to negotiate, and I hope they can get the best they can. Although it does 8 9 strike me, my personal opinion, that if these 10 20 units of housing should not be met by 20 units in another project, another housing 12 project, that Forest City might do that would 13 otherwise require it to have 20 units of 14 affordable housing in it. It seems to me that these 20 units should be something in 16 addition to that, but I again, would leave that to the Ordinance Committee and to the 18 City Council to work on.

19 You know, I'm not troubled by the 20 project. I like the project. I think it's, 21 you know, I agree Millennium, you know, is a

1	great asset to the city, and I will take full
2	credit for curing cancer once they reach that
3	point once we've approved this building.
4	But, you know, I could vote on it this
5	evening, but on the other hand, I could see a
6	lot of reasons for going one further hearing
7	and hearing more from staff about compliance
8	with the Central Square, and I certainly
9	wouldn't object to hearing more about height
10	limitations and penthouses and what the real
11	height might actually be.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, Steve.
13	STEVEN WINTER: Mr. Chair, there
14	seems to be concurrence that this is a good
15	project and that it should move forward. Is
16	it feasible for us to push it forward and ask
17	the Council to make to do that due
18	diligence of comparing this work to the
19	deliverables of the Red Ribbon Commission and
20	the Central Square I don't know the name
21	right now, but could we then in fact ask

1	could we move this forward and ask them to do
2	that? I'm you know, I don't like to do
3	more meetings than we have to do.
4	HUGH RUSSELL: There's another
5	process we've used sometimes that in a way
6	accomplishes both goals, which is we ask the
7	staff to draft a recommendation that includes
8	that analysis and the other matters
9	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
10	HUGH RUSSELL: and so that when
11	we next discuss it, we have something that's
12	kind of ready to go out rather than just have
13	another di scussi on and have another process
14	of, you know, writing up the decision. So
15	the way you take the period of writing a
16	decision which, you know, is not
17	instantaneous. We have, you know, for
18	example, a meeting scheduled in two weeks
19	that might have some time on it and, you
20	know, maybe we can review the decision in two
21	weeks? Would that work?

1	WILLIAM TIBBS: I think that would
2	work for me because I want to separate the
3	proposal before us and just what we do and
4	how we do it. I mean, and that's so and
5	to your I think we should not ask the City
6	Council to do that. That's not that's
7	what we're here for. We're here to make that
8	compari I would note two things I wrote.
9	When Mark Boyes-Watson said that the
10	committee has gotten its thoughts together on
11	that, and I just said What about us? And it
12	gets back to what Ted was just saying. And I
13	actually wrote, and it sounds a little harsh,
14	but and I said it's the staff's burden to
15	compare this to the existing burden and the
16	proposal and the recommendations and just put
17	this in some context. And I've been on the
18	board many, many, many years and it is not
19	unusual for us to deliberate at a meeting
20	after a public hearing. It's just not
21	unusual. As a matter of fact, I personally

1	feel that it's more unusual for us to have a
2	public hearing and make a decision in one
3	night unless it's so matter of fact. And
4	again, I'm actually favorably opposed to this
5	with understanding some of the context. From
6	my perspective, Hugh, I think your
7	recommendation is a good one. That gets
8	staff involved. Kind of good, we'll talk
9	about it. If we have other issues to talk
10	about, we can do that. And then that keeps
11	it moving. I agree having another meeting
12	just to talk about is probably not, but if we
13	can do it in a way that moves things forward,
14	I agree. But I want to be I want to, as a
15	Board Member, I just want to say that I feel
16	very, very strongly that both K2 and C2 are
17	very, very important. And I think we've
18	spent a little bit more time talking about K2
19	than C2. But I want to just make sure that
20	we as a Board just do your due diligence and
21	talk about these things. And the fact that

1	we have committees that spent a lot of time
2	on it to give us recommendations, that's all
3	well and good but we as a Board just need to
4	talk about it. And this is a great catalyst
5	for having that conversation. And I think
6	when we're meeting to do that isn't a bad
7	i dea.
8	PAMELA WINTERS: Well, I guess the
9	question is oh, I'm sorry. I guess the
10	question is how long is it going to take the
11	staff?
12	BRIAN MURPHY: It wouldn't be time
13	at all. I mean, you know, we didn't want to
14	step on the presentation, but Iram's happy to
15	sort of walk through if you want to right now
16	where things are with terms of the C2
17	committee. Similarly Chris Carter is here to
18	answer any housing questions if there are
19	any. But, if simply rather, you know, do
20	that now we can do that now. If you rather
21	do it where we take that and put that into a

1	decision, not a problem to do that as well.
2	HUGH RUSSELL: But you can
3	accomplish this quickly?
4	BRI AN MURPHY: Yes.
5	PAMELA WINTERS: Good, excellent.
6	Thank you.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Tom.
8	THOMAS ANNINGER: I've said, and I
9	would only be repeating myself. I feel like
10	we do some of our best work when we're not
11	too intrusive into processes that have been
12	going on for a long time and that others are
13	in full control of. I think this is one of
14	those situations where if we feel that, as we
15	all do, that this is a good project and that
16	the rest of it seems like make work to me, it
17	doesn't feel like real substantive. I don't
18	think anything is going to be added to it by
19	anything that we can possibly say any more.
20	And just to use this as a learning experience
21	for what the people in Kendall Square on the

1	committee came up with is, I think,
2	unnecessary to put it mildly. I would do
3	this tonight and be done with it. I actually
4	see no advantage to having a report that just
5	says what we saw up on the screen and that we
6	meet what they've already said. So we do
7	that with the Historical Commission. We do
8	that with the Zoning Board. And here we
9	would do that respectfully with the Ordinance
10	Committee which has taken this to heart and
11	has done a good job with it. And I would
12	refer it back to them and saying good job.
13	Thank you for working it through and bringing
14	this back from where I think it was, which
15	was almost lost. And now it's found again
16	and I think we should move forward.
17	HUGH RUSSELL: I guess on the once
18	was lost, now was found theme, that having us
19	look, you know, review that what was one page
20	with a bunch of yeses on it, having that
21	flushed out and having us really say yes,

1	we've looked at that and we agree with that,
2	this is why we agree with it, here's how it
3	works. I think that strengthens the
4	recommendation. Does the Council need it or
5	not? I don't presume to know, but I think
6	it's a better report if we've done that
7	homework.
8	STEVEN WINTER: It is more
9	defensi bl.e, certai nl.y.
10	PAMELA WINTERS: And we will have
11	done our job.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. I mean I
13	you know, I mean I I'm sort of torn
14	because I think that I think I know how
15	it's going to come out. And so if we know
16	how it's going to come out, then maybe we
17	just say let's vote to approve it and tell
18	the staff to write it up in the report. But
19	so, you know, if it's a matter of delaying
20	a couple of weeks, I don't believe the
21	Council can move that quickly, so I don't

1	think it's going to affect the overall time
2	scale of the action in front of the Council,
3	and I think it might be prudent to do it.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: I certainly
5	think it would be prudent do to it. And I, I
6	don't thinkyou know, the Ordinance
7	Committee does what it does, but we have to
8	do what we have to do. And I think being
9	comfortable that it does indeed comply with
10	what the Central Square Committee has been
11	doing and what's staff can tell us how it
12	compares to existing Zoning and to answer
13	some of the questions we have, even if we
14	know how we think it's going to come out, I
15	would be much more comfortable hearing it
16	from staff and being able to review it one
17	last time.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: So can that be on our
19	agenda on the 22nd?
20	BRI AN MURPHY: Sure.
21	And then just a quick question. If I'm

1	asked the first Ordinance hearing, or I
2	don't know if it's the only Ordinance hearing
3	on this or not, will be the 17th. If asked
4	to characterize where the Board is, how would
5	you like me to do so?
6	HUGH RUSSELL: I would like to say
7	that the Board every member of the Board
8	expressed support for the general principles
9	and for probably it goes beyond that.
10	WILLIAM TIBBS: Yes.
11	HUGH RUSSELL: The principles. But
12	support for the proposal. And we only are
13	del aying so that we can do this last piece of
14	work that needs to be done.
15	STEVEN WINTER: We feel that due
16	diligence is a very important part of our
17	process.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. Particularly
19	when we've got the last time we reviewed
20	this we said we weren't going to support it
21	because we didn't do it. I think now we're

	150
1	kind of obligated to do it.
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY:
3	Mr. Chairman, excuse me. Wouldit be
4	accurate my understanding of deliberation
5	the Board has directed the staff to draft a
6	favorable recommendation?
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes, yes, that's
8	correct.
9	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Would that
10	be a fair assessment
11	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
12	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: subject
13	to anal ysi s?
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
15	How do you always just find out what I
16	intended to say? Jim is one of the best
17	listeners in the city.
18	0kay, so then I think we can conclude
19	tonight's work on this and go on to the
20	exciting realm of Bicycle Zoning.
21	(A short recess was taken.)

1	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, if we could
2	have people in the room continue their
3	conversations outside so we can get on with
4	Bi cycl e Zoni ng.
5	Thank you.
6	JEFF ROBERTS: Okay, thank you
7	Members of the Board. Jeff Roberts,
8	Community Development. I'm happy to be here
9	resuming the discussion on Bicycle Parking
10	Zoning. And coming in the door is Stephanie
11	Groll and the PTDM compliance officer Adam
12	Shulman who is in the Traffic and Parking
13	Department. And along with them Cara
14	Seiderman who I assumed couldn't be here.
15	She'll be joining us shortly. She's
16	environmental presentation and kind of the
17	bike guru of the city. The four of us have
18	been working pretty closely together on the
19	proj ect.
20	Just to remind people briefly of how we
21	got to where we are so far. We have been

1	working on this for sometime. Back in May of
2	last year oh, there's Cara. Back in May
3	of last year, we met with the Planning Board.
4	We gave an overview of what we've been
5	working on in terms of the city's goals for
6	bicycle parking, what we have been seeing in
7	terms of trends in bicycle parking across the
8	city, as well as some issues that have come
9	up with regard to providing adequate space
10	and design and quantity of parking, bicycle
11	parking spaces. So we reviewed that.
12	In August we sent a preliminary version
13	of Zoning Language which was reviewed and
14	discussed with the Board, and the Board
15	brought up several had a lot of comments
16	and we discussed a lot of issues which we're
17	going to bring up and talk about in a little
18	bit more detail today. I don't plan to go
19	through the language again in a lot of
20	detail, but I'm happy to answer questions and
21	talk about some of the things that have

1	changed since that version.
2	So we did update that version from
3	August. We sent back in October a version of
4	that language. Hopefully you still have
5	that. I can try to find copies if we need
6	addi ti onal copi es.
7	So today the goal is to answer some of
8	those questions. Our hope is that we can ask
9	the Planning Board on our behalf as the
10	Planning Board, as it's been the tendency to
11	do, to petition the City Council formally to
12	consider adoption of these Zoning changes.
13	That would then initiate a process of public
14	hearings where it would go to the City
15	Council and then it would come back to the
16	Planning Board as well as the Ordinance
17	Committee. There would be opportunities for
18	the public to sort of view it and comment.
19	And then there would also be opportunities
20	for changes at that point. So it wouldn't be
21	the end of a process. It's sort of the

1	re-beginning and there still would be
2	opportunities to answer questions and address
3	any concerns.
4	Just to briefly, there are sort of two
5	things I wanted to hit on just to remind
6	everyone with a purpose of these this new
7	Zoning is intended to be. One part is making
8	it very clear to developers what the
9	standards are for bicycle parking in the
10	city. Now I've been talking with people and
11	realizing that one of the one of the
12	issues, you know, we think about this and a
13	lot of the ways that we think about, you
14	know, auto parking. But I realize when you
15	tell people when you say, you know, we
16	want to require parking or just say a parking
17	lot, people really have a good sense of what
18	that is. When you think about an auto
19	parking lot. But when you think about
20	bicycle parking, we found that, you know,
21	from experience, you know, lots of people

1	have different ideas of what that means. And
2	we really need to make that clear in
3	Cambridge what we think those standards ought
4	to be. And those are based on our experience
5	here. They're based on experience that
6	professionals have had across the country.
7	Many of these standards are basically
8	nationwide standards that are applied
9	everywhere and that we can and we think
10	there's value in having that level of
11	consistency as well.
12	What's shown on the screen is a page
13	from the bicycle parking guide, which is
14	something we've been using since I think 2008
15	which has helped dramatically in improving
16	the quality of the bicycle parking that we've
17	seen around the city. And for the benefit of
18	developers, for the benefit of the people
19	here in the city who do the code enforcement,
20	we felt it was important that we had a set of
21	Zoning requirements that matched those

1 standards that we've already been, that we've 2 al ready been using. 3 And then the second part of it is 4 really looking at the quantity of bicycle 5 parking and making sure that what's provided 6 in new development projects meets the city's 7 And those goals include basically qoal s. 8 having storage for every -- or for that 9 matches bicycle ownership across the city. 10 So for residential projects making sure that 11 there is enough bicycle parking to at least 12 better accommodate the ownership that we're 13 seeing, which is very high. Which is in many 14 cases exceeds one bicycle per owned per 15 household. And then making sure we're 16 accommodating 10 percent of all trips which 17 is both the city's goal and what we've been 18 seeing in terms of trends. This is a pie 19 chart from a customer intercept survey which 20 was just done in Porter Square back in 21 September which shows that it's at that level

	107
1	al ready of 10 percent of people making their
2	trips to Porter Square by bicycle.
3	So the questions from last time which
4	I'm going to focus on now are how are the
5	regulations going to impact smaller
6	residential projects, the one, two,
7	three-unit buildings and then how, what would
8	the impact be on the dense commercial areas
9	like Harvard Square and Central Square.
10	So, just jumping into the residential
11	piece, one of the things we talked about the
12	last time is the distinction between when you
13	have owner occupied units where you might
14	assume that, you know, it's the person who
15	lives there really controls every aspect of
16	it and can make decisions about where they
17	want to store their bicycle and have the
18	freedom to do that versus people who are
19	renting housing who may have more limited
20	opportunities and choice and where there may
21	be more of an effort that needs to be made to

ensure that they have space. We took a look
at just by housing type because our Zoning
doesn't distinguish between ownership and
rental units, just by building type what we
tend to see in terms of ownership and rental.
And, you know, single-families as you would
expect much more owner occupied. As you get
to two-family, and then particularly the
three and four-family buildings, it becomes
very predominantly renter occupied. So,
even so while single families are maybe
one category, as we get into the two's and
three's and four's, we do feel that there
needs to be some concern about making sure
that there are adequate standards in place to
make sure that renters can have places to
park their bicycles.
We did make some updates to the, to the
Zoning that we had prepared the first time in
response to the concerns about the single
families and the smaller units. And the

1	first thing we said was just by looking at
2	that information about rental versus
3	ownership and also looking at just the fact
4	that it's a kind of a small potatoes issue
5	when you think about single families and, you
6	know, even subdivisions of single families
7	and the two families, that it didn't, it
8	didn't really make sense to have to impose a
9	requirement in those cases. So we updated
10	the requirements to say that if you are
11	well, first of all, if you're expanding a
12	residential project but you're not increasing
13	the number of units, that's not an issue that
14	should really raise a concern in terms of
15	bicycle parking. And then similarly for
16	construction of single-family or a conversion
17	of a let's say a subdivision of a
18	single-family in the two units, that we
19	wouldn't be concerned about requiring it. It
20	would still be allowed, certainly, to have
21	bicycle parking, and we often, you know, we

1	hear we get questions, we get requests
2	from people who have single-family homes who
3	say, hey, I want to build a bike shed. How
4	does the Zoning apply? So making sure that
5	the standards that we talked about the last
6	time where it doesn't count against your
7	gross floor area, you get flexibility from
8	your setbacks, you can provide coverings
9	without having it been counted for gross
10	floor area or a structure. Making sure that
11	those provisions are in place to make sure
12	that when people want to do that, that they
13	can do it in an appropriate way. Those would
14	still apply to these.
15	Now as you get to the
16	WILLIAM TIBBS: Jeff?
17	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes.
18	WILLIAM TIBBS: Can you explain the
19	last column, Impact of Project Type?
20	JEFF ROBERTS: Okay, so what we did
21	is we looked at new housing starts across the

1	city and we just wanted to get a sense of
2	what when you look at these particular
3	building types, how many units are on a, you
4	know, on a year-to-year basis, how many units
5	are those providing across the city. So as a
6	percentage of all the new units that are
7	being created across the city, what
8	percentages, construction of single-family
9	homes, and it's a very small percentage.
10	It's a half a percent or less of the new
11	units that are coming on-line on the city are
12	single-family homes. But, you know, they do,
13	they do it now and then.
14	PAMELA WINTERS: Jeff, can I ask you
15	another questions?
16	JEFF ROBERTS: Right.
17	PAMELA WINTERS: Sure. Since you
18	just mentioned it, if you put a cover over
19	the bicycles, do you have to get a Variance
20	for that from the BZA or how does that work?
21	JEFF ROBERTS: Well, under the

1	current Zoning there could be complications
2	to doing that. It could trigger gross floor
3	area requirements. It could be considered
4	basically a structure, in which case it would
5	have to you would have to count it as part
6	of the gross floor if you don't have
7	enough remaining allowed floor area on your
8	site, you may not be allowed to do that
9	because it would, it would almost be like
10	almost building a garage or building a more
11	gross floor area. That could be an issue.
12	It could be, it could be there are setback
13	requirements for accessory structures like
14	garages and you could have an issue depending
15	on where on the lot you wanted to put it, you
16	could have an issue with that. So there are
17	a lot of small issues that could get in your
18	way. It wouldn't be entirely allowed or not
19	allowed. But the purpose of the Zoning is to
20	remove some of those impediments to make sure
21	people can provide that covered bicycle

1	parking on their lot and in an appropriate
2	way without having Zoning get in their way.
3	CARA SEIDERMAN: Cara Seiderman, I'm
4	in the Community Development Department.
5	Just a brief clarification because
6	there was actually an update to the Zoning a
7	couple years ago that would allow bike sheds
8	without counting against the gross floor
9	area, but the setbacks remains a grey area
10	and that's something that we would like to
11	have addressed so
12	PAMELA WINTERS: I was thinking more
13	about the aesthetics of it and, you know,
14	what happens if you're in a condo development
15	and one of your neighbors doesn't like the
16	way that it looks basically. So that's what
17	I was thinking of more so than that.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: Well, I think
19	condominiums usually have pretty tough rules
20	about what you do in areas, in different
21	areas of the site. It might be areas where

1	you'd have a deeded right to do it, probably
2	most areas you wouldn't.
3	PAMELA WINTERS: Okay.
4	HUGH RUSSELL: So the condo
5	association would regulate it. But then if
6	they regulate it and they said you could
7	build one, you want to make sure that the
8	Zoning allows you to do it.
9	PAMELA WINTERS: I see, okay.
10	JEFF ROBERTS: Okay.
11	PAMELA WINTERS: Thank you.
12	JEFF ROBERTS: So I can move on to
13	the second piece? Sorry, I'm moving
14	relatively quickly because I want to save
15	time.
16	So moving on to where we look at
17	projects where we're getting into the range
18	of either constructing a new building that's
19	less than four units or converting a building
20	that maybe you have two units and you're
21	adding a third unit or maybe you have three

1	units and you're adding a fourth unit, in
2	that category development it does get to be a
3	little bit more prevalent. You start to see
4	that more units as a percentage of the
5	overall units being created are in those
6	categories. And the approach that we had
7	recommended taking because in fact and
8	often in these cases what you find is it may
9	be a building that has some common space or
10	some storage space al ready where they' re
11	trying to convert and maybe make some living
12	space out of it, which may create an
13	additional strain on the amount of bicycle
14	parking that you can provide. In this case
15	the approach was to acquire the parking
16	spaces but to provide design flexibility so
17	that you can provide them in a different way
18	than what would otherwise be required for
19	another project. So you could provide it,
20	for instance, you could provide it outdoors.
21	If you had a covering over it. And I'll

1	actually show some pictures of some different
2	concepts what we looked at. But it could be
3	just a simple approach of taking an either a
4	covered space or an enclosed space and
5	designating that to say we have looked at,
6	you know, when you're going for your building
7	permit you say, you know, we looked at the
8	bicycle parking requirements, here's a
9	designated space that we're, you know,
10	selecting to be for bicycles and making sure
11	that that is available to the residents.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Does it include
13	relaxation of the requirement of no stairs?
14	JEFF ROBERTS: Well, we didn't write
15	it that way, but I mean it could be something
16	to think about. When we talk about the
17	design of bicycle parking, we generally had a
18	no stairs rule. The issue with parking and
19	stairs, and just as a general issue, is that
20	bicycle parking works best when you can, you
21	know, when it's convenient to move in and

1	out. So there may be opportunities where if
2	it's a few steps, you could, you know, it
3	doesn't really make as much of a difference,
4	but if it's a lot of steps then all of
5	sudden, then all of a sudden it makes more
6	sense to lock your bike to the front fence
7	rather than actually bring it inside. So
8	it's a tricky issue but that is flexibility.
9	We could consider doing that. I think I
10	don't think that would be inconsistent with
11	what we've been thinking about. We can try
12	to find a middle ground there in terms of so
13	many steps or only so much distance from the
14	outsi de.
15	Okay. Are there any questions up to
16	this point? We can take them as they come.
17	THOMAS ANNINGER: I guess just one
18	other quick one. Conversion.
19	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes.
20	THOMAS ANNINGER: The word
21	conversion conjures up a few different things

1	for me. Suppose you have a three or a
2	four-family that you're converting from
3	rental to condominiums, that's not
4	conversi on?
5	JEFF ROBERTS: No. That's not what
6	we're discussing here. That's actually not
7	regulated under Zoning.
8	THOMAS ANNINGER: By conversion you
9	mean an increase in the number of units?
10	JEFF ROBERTS: Increase in the
11	number of units. Maybe I should have phrased
12	it that way.
13	THOMAS ANNINGER: I think maybe you
14	can clarify that.
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: Can I pop in
16	here?
17	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes.
18	H. THEODORE COHEN: Is it possible
19	to separate the four and the larger from the
20	two and a three? Because I tell you I'm
21	opposed to any bike parking requirements for

1	any one, two, and three-family houses. And I
2	just it just seems wrong to me. And the
3	percentages that you're talking about are so
4	small.
5	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
6	H. THEODORE COHEN: And I don't see
7	bikes parked, you know, chained to fences at
8	single, two and three family houses. And so,
9	you know, I really cannot support this
10	concept. I have no problem with four and
11	above and I think that goes into a different
12	category, but I would like to see if you can
13	separate out the one, two, and threes from
14	anything larger.
15	THOMAS ANNINGER: Why do you draw
16	the line at three?
17	H. THEODORE COHEN: Well, because I
18	think historically the triple decker has been
19	a historic, you know, building type pier.
20	And that, you know, even from your figures
21	while it goes down in ownership, you still

1	have a third of homeowners, the third of the
2	owners of one and two, and three-families,
3	you know, being owner occupied. And even if
4	they're not owner occupied, I think they tend
5	to be people, you know, people that may have
6	lived in it at one time may have a family
7	member coming back to live it in it, and l
8	think there is a difference as to what a
9	property owner can do with a small property
10	can do with their own property and then
11	forcing them to have, you know, covered
12	long-term or short-term parking is not just
13	right.
14	JEFF ROBERTS: Would you say that's
15	true for new construction, if someone is
16	building a three-unit building?
17	PAMELA WINTERS: Yes.
18	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes. I don't
19	see any distinction between old and new. I
20	agree that the Zoning should make it clear
21	that if the people choose to do it, they get

1	the same benefits from the Zoning with regard
2	to FAR or setbacks, but that applies to other
3	situations. But I think people who live, in
4	you know, these one, two, and three-families
5	can decide whether they're going to carry
6	their five bikes, as I do, down my five
7	stairs into my basement because I have a very
8	small backyard and I don't wish to have a
9	shed in there. If I were going to have a
10	shed, I'd rather it had garden equipment in
11	it. So I think people get and I don't see
12	it as a problem citywide in terms of parking
13	or in terms of visual, you know, aesthetic
14	issues. I think, you know, that people who
15	live in one, two, and three-family houses
16	manage to keep their properties up generally
17	very well, and I don't see bikes as being an
18	issue there. I'm willing to see it in when
19	we get into a larger type of housing and
20	apartments and larger condominiums and larger
21	townhouses and larger developments, but I see

1	a distinction between the two.
2	HUGH RUSSELL: Isn't there also apt
3	to be a different relationship between
4	tenants and Landlords, two and three-family
5	calls where, you know, a tenant comes and
6	says I've got this new \$80 bicycle, can we
7	get together and, you know So, it's l
8	think that process may be more effective to
9	get to large buildings.
10	JEFF ROBERTS: So, I can't say that
11	as a resident of a three-unit rental is not
12	necessarily the case, but you're right that
13	it's a different it is a different
14	scenario than a large, than a large apartment
15	building, I think. But it is the case that
16	it, you know, a rental is a rental.
17	CARA SEI DERMAN: As a person who
18	takes a lot of the calls from people who are
19	in the city who don't have bicycle parking, I
20	guess I would just have to say that this is
21	an issue, and that's one of the things that

1	we're trying to address. When you have, you
2	know, for every if you have a three-unit
3	building, you're likely to have 10 and above
4	number of bikes, and we get constant calls
5	and people requesting bicycle parking on the
6	sidewalk and then we can't fit it on the
7	sidewalk and in front of the houses and a lot
8	of these residential properties. I live in a
9	three-unit condo that was a new development
10	relatively speaking, they could have easily
11	put in some space for the bicycle parking
12	that is not an onerous thing at all. And we
13	are not in a large you lot in any way, shape
14	or form. I guess I would really say that
15	based on our experience, this isn't a
16	theoretical thing, this is something that
17	does happen. And I think it's important to
18	know that we're not retrofitting. Nobody's
19	asking anybody who is in an existing building
20	to go back and make changes. This is for a
21	new creation of new housing. We're a small

1	change in order to create a little space to
2	make an enormous di fference. And, agai n,
3	with the numbers that we're seeing and the
4	experience around the city, it's not nothing.
5	ltis an issue. So it's
6	H. THEODORE COHEN: Well, I would
7	say I philosophically disagree with you about
8	that with regard to the small homeowner and
9	that this is something that the market
10	between I and I ords and tenants could work out
11	amongst themselves. That you could negotiate
12	under the terms of the lease or you would
13	find a different, you know, location. I
14	don't think this is something that ought to
15	be enshrined in Zoning for this small
16	property owner.
17	THOMAS ANNINGER: Let me ask a
18	question. We have a single-family, as you
19	know Cambridge now is an expensive community
20	where people come in and they gut houses and
21	they'll always add some square footage to it.

1	Let's say they add 15 percent square footage
2	to a single-family, it's not a new house,
3	it's a renovated house, but they seem to be
4	exceeding I think that's the 15 percent line,
5	do they have to provide parking?
6	JEFF ROBERTS: No, that was the
7	change that I was describing. Is that if
8	the requirements that we are proposing here
9	have nothing to do with the size or the
10	percentage of the increase. It really just
11	has to do with adding a few units. We've
12	decided to reformulate that based on the
13	concerns that
14	THOMAS ANNINGER: The 15 percent is
15	out?
16	JEFF ROBERTS: Based on the concerns
17	that we've heard, we've decided that a
18	reformulation based on unit increase and not
19	based on square footage increase made the
20	most sense.
21	THOMAS ANNINGER: Okay. I missed

1	that. All right. I'm catching up with all
2	of this because I missed the first two
3	meetings. Okay.
4	JEFF ROBERTS: Okay. So we can
5	proceed and come back to this if it seems
6	like there's still discussion to be had.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: It seems to be a hot
8	button.
9	WILLIAM TIBBS: Yes.
10	JEFF ROBERTS: As we get to the
11	larger units so this is where the most new
12	units are created and that's, these are the
13	requirements that are the same as proposed
14	before. And it's a one per unit and then it
15	increases as you get to larger buildings.
16	HUGH RUSSELL: Why is it 1.5 spaces?
17	JEFF ROBERTS: It's a, that's a
18	decision that we made from looking at the
19	bicycle ownership data and seeing not only
20	that it's increasing but that it's already in
21	many neighborhoods getting to be above one

1	space per unit. One bicycle owned per
2	household and per unit. And for the larger
3	projects we thought that it was important to
4	emphasize that the, that one space per unit
5	isn't a isn't something that we figure is
6	a we don't think it's a rule that
7	necessarily should be thought of as, you
8	know, it's one per unit. It's always one per
9	unit. It's the same that the auto parking
10	space per unit has become in some way
11	enshrined as a standard. We don't think it's
12	that simple with regard to bicycle parking.
13	There may in fact be a little over time we
14	may find that the demand it continues to
15	exceed and go even further than one space per
16	unit. It's not the I've actually looked
17	at some other new, newer bike parking
18	requirements in some cities. Some go as high
19	as 1.5 spaces per unit.
20	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. A tiny
21	increase seems like strange.

170
JEFF ROBERTS: Well, what it means
is that it's one pace per unit, and then as
you get above 20 units, for every 20 units
beyond that you add another space. That's
sort of the reasoning behind it. Is that we
sort of picked units, increments of 20
because that seemed sort of a natural
breakpoint. And then as you move as you
get beyond 20 units, in chunks of 20 you add
another space. It's how you write it. It's
equally, you know.
HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, just curious.
JEFF ROBERTS: Okay.
And so these are just some photos.
Actually some of these we took around
Cambridge. The last time I mentioned, you
know, bicycle parking sheds and lockers are
an alternative that have been used in
different places, but as we allow different
types of flexibility. It could be providing
a bicycle underneath it, if you have a stair,

1	outdoor stairwell or enclosed porch, as long
2	as you're designating space that is and
3	again, these are in cases where those kind
4	of, those cases where say you have a building
5	and you're increasing the number of units,
6	this would nobody if they're not
7	increasing the units, they wouldn't be
8	required to do anything. But if they're
9	increasing units, they would have to start
10	thi nki ng about where they would designate
11	room for parking and bicycles. As long as
12	there is a frame that it can be leaned
13	against and can be locked against and a
14	covering to protect it from the weather, and
15	a, you know, a reasonably convenient means of
16	access to that, to that location, then that
17	would, that would be acceptable in those
18	smaller residential projects.
19	So that was a
20	HUGH RUSSELL: Does this mean
21	Ranjit's going to require you to build a

	100
1	waterproof deck?
2	JEFF ROBERTS: No.
3	WILLIAM TIBBS: That's something
4	that the water can't drip through the cracks?
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Right, exactly.
6	JEFF ROBERTS: No, that's not the
7	intent, no.
8	HUGH RUSSELL: It better be clear to
9	Ranjit.
10	JEFF ROBERTS: That's actually a
11	very good, that's a very good note. I will
12	make sure that gets
13	PAMELA WINTERS: So when it says
14	small residential lots on the frame before,
15	that white thing, that white box there, how
16	many units are in that house?
17	JEFF ROBERTS: I'm not sure. That's
18	just a picture of the structure that's used
19	to
20	HUGH RUSSELL: That's micro-housing,
21	Pam.

1	JEFF ROBERTS: You almost think it's
2	a doghouse. Yes, so I don't actually know
3	what that building is.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: It's a third of
5	my lot.
6	JEFF ROBERTS: It doesn't need to be
7	that big.
8	And this one's just something I thought
9	was funny. Somebody built a drawer at one
10	point to put them in.
11	WILLIAM TIBBS: That's a big drawer.
12	It slides. That's cute.
13	JEFF ROBERTS: Ye.
14	So just shifting to the commercial
15	aspect of it, and I just wanted to kind of
16	walk through a little bit what the
17	requirements are. This may go fast, too, but
18	you can slow me down.
19	Here we've kept that sort of 15 percent
20	requirement, basically meaning that if you
21	are expanding or enlarging or converging a

1	non-residential use, but that increases it by
2	at least two spaces. So if it's a, if it's a
3	very small use and a very minor, even if it's
4	15 percent, if it's so minor that it doesn't
5	even require you to put another two bike
6	parking spaces and then that gets wai ved. So
7	we only really and I'm going to get into
8	this, but when we talk about the commercial
9	uses, really we're talking about racks.
10	We're talking about, you know, putting bike
11	racks in the front of your business somewhere
12	where it's accessible so people can come in
13	to park. And if you're not expanding
14	something to the point where you would need
15	even one rack, then we don't, we don't worry
16	about that.
17	And then I made a note here, and I want
18	to go into this, explain a little bit more
19	about this, about what this means, is that
20	you can shift some of the required long-term
21	spaces to short-term spaces. This not only

1	helps out with some of the smaller uses, it's
2	always I think we heard actually when we
3	discussed with this bicycle committee, and
4	even with some other folks, what comes up a
5	lot, well, I have a lot of workers who like
6	to come in and park in front. You know,
7	maybe their hours are different or maybe just
8	by preferences they want to park outside
9	rather than go into the inside bike room. So
10	we wanted to provide some flexibility where
11	it's at the discretion of the developer based
12	on what type of use that they were doing,
13	that they could, that they could reduce the
14	amount of long-term parking and increase the
15	amount of short-term parking.
16	This
17	WILLIAM TIBBS: This is indoor?
18	JEFF ROBERTS: No. So long-term is
19	essentially long-term is indoor.
20	Short-term is outdoor.
21	WILLIAM TIBBS: What about those

1	commercial places that have limited or no
2	setback or no land?
3	JEFF ROBERTS: Well, we'll talk
4	about that. I think that's the focus of this
5	di scussi on real l y.
6	WILLIAM TIBBS: Okay.
7	JEFF ROBERTS: So, and this is
8	I'm kind of just building up to this, but I
9	wanted to make sure that we had the overall
10	context. The shifting of long-term to
11	short-term basically means that if you're an
12	office building of 13,333 square feet or less
13	or retail of 40,000 square feet or less which
14	would be a pretty big supermarket or a mall,
15	a strip mall or something like that, or a
16	restaurant of 20,000 square feet or Less, all
17	you're required to do is short-term parking.
18	It's really not until you get into the scales
19	above that where you're going to start to be
20	required to put in the indoor long-term bike
21	parking.

1	So, just based on, again, based on sort
2	of 15 percent rule, I just wanted to give a
3	sense of what kind of expansion is going to
4	trigger a bicycle parking requirement. And
5	this is expansion meaning, you know, there's
6	nothing there, you know, in terms of an
7	office building and then, you know, you make
8	it bigger by about 4,000 square feet, that is
9	something that could, that kind of increase
10	could trigger bicycle parking. Retail use
11	expansion of 3,000 square feet or more or a
12	restaurant of 2,000 square feet or more, and
13	the amount of bike parking you would have to
14	put in is the number of racks is based on
15	the total size.
16	And then in terms of conversion, this
17	is the conversion may be more maybe
18	something that you would see possibly more
19	often in a, like a Harvard Square or a
20	Central Square context or even Kendall
21	Square. So say you have an office building

1	of some size and you decided you're going to
2	take, you know, 5,000 square feet of that
3	ground floor and you're converting that from
4	office into a retail use. That scale of
5	5,000 square feet or more, the bicycle
6	parking requirements would kick in. And what
7	they would essentially mean is about two to
8	four racks outside that business. So now
9	just getting into the because this is what
10	you asked for earlier is the so getting a
11	sense of what the quantity is that we're
12	talking about, in terms of the strategies for
13	how to locate those types of things, this is
14	something that the city has been working on
15	for a long time and its commercial districts
16	and develop different criteria and ways of
17	going about it. One thing is, you know,
18	making sure that having the bicycle racks
19	in some manner of clusters, making sure that
20	there's some available and that you can
21	handle the turn over. You can see in the top

1	left that's a Central Square example. In
2	along Mass Ave. and Central Square there's
3	opportunities for within the, what DPW tends
4	to refer to as the furniture zone, which is
5	more than just furniture. It's benches, it's
6	trees, it's transformers, it's mailboxes,
7	it's light posts.
8	UNI DENTI FI ED WOMAN: Trash cans.
9	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, trash
10	receptacl es.
11	WILLIAM TIBBS: But it's also city
12	property.
13	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, city property.
14	So in areas like that you have oh
15	WILLIAM TIBBS: Just to be clear
16	you're requiring that on a
17	JEFF ROBERTS: I skipped an
18	important part. We talked about this the
19	last time.
20	So, you are allowed so when you're
21	providing short-term bicycle parking, you're

1	allowed to do it on public, on public
2	right-of-way with the city's, with the city's
3	agreement. So the owner, if the owner's
4	property owner's required to install
5	short-term bicycle racks, they can, you know,
6	approach the city, and with the city's
7	agreement can fund the installation of
8	bi cycl e racks. And that's, that's fairly
9	typical now. It's not a requirement, but
10	that's an arrangement that people make with
11	the city on a fairly regular basis.
12	WILLIAM TIBBS: And the city doesn't
13	well, if the requirement piece is makes a
14	si gni fi cant di fference.
15	JEFF ROBERTS: Right. So if the
16	city does if the city says and the city
17	can provide if the city says, well, it's
18	tough to do it in the way that exactly meets
19	the Zoning, then they can provide flexibility
20	to do it, you know, maybe a little bit
21	further away then would be required. So

1	that's one alternative. And then the sort of
2	the failsafe alternative is the owner can
3	comply with the requirement by making a
4	contribution to the city equivalent to the
5	cost of installing bicycle racks of the
6	number that's required, and then the city can
7	use that as a supplement to the funding of
8	the city already puts into installing bicycle
9	parking where it's needed throughout the
10	city. And there are some creative ways that
11	the city can do that that an individual
12	property owner couldn't do that makes it
13	worthwhile to have that mechanism. And I'll
14	get to that in a future slide.
15	PAMELA WINTERS: But if the property
16	owner doesn't want to put in a bicycle rack,
17	then what?
18	JEFF ROBERTS: They would be
19	required to.
20	So that's an issue that's faced
21	currently, and part of the, you know, the

1	purpose behind this approach is making sure
2	that property owners that are creating the
3	need for bicycle parking are required to
4	satisfy that obligation, to provide the
5	bi cycl e parki ng.
6	Does that answer your question?
7	HUGH RUSSELL: As a bicycle user, I
8	have to tell you that to find a legitimate
9	official bicycle rack is impossible in the
10	Harvard Square. Even the Traffic and Parking
11	Department's ample supply of parking spaces
12	is usually tough in Harvard Square. And it's
13	very hard to get two bicycles on a parking
14	meter, because the one on the outside tends
15	to get smushed by cars.
16	WILLIAM TIBBS: I just have a hard
17	time getting my head around the idea that
18	you're required to do something, but if you
19	don't have the land to do it then you're
20	doing it on city property but the city has
21	the right to say yay or nay, and then you

1	have to get money. I'm having a hard time
2	with that one, but I can be convinced.
3	JEFF ROBERTS: Procedurally it's
4	handled. I mean largely it's the way it's
5	handled currently.
6	WILLIAM TIBBS: But you're not
7	required now; right?
8	JEFF ROBERTS: Well, you may you
9	are required under our, you know, under our
10	current Zoning there are bicycle parking
11	requi rements. And, you know, many projects
12	do satisfy it. So the project down there on
13	the bottom right is One First Street. So
14	that parking was installed I mean, much
15	the same way that the project is maybe
16	required to do sidewalk improvements or other
17	traffic mitigation improvements, including
18	bike parking is typically part of that. The
19	Planning Board doesn't always get into that
20	level of detail. But it's, it's not unusual.
21	And, in fact, it's typical for new

192
development to provide bicycle parking like
it's shown there where it's a bicycle parking
that, you know, outside of where the entrance
where it's needed. But it is on, it is on
the city sidewalk and it's funded and

provided by the developer. PAMELA WINTERS: It's like trees,

you know, sometimes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, trees are similar.

So this would be PAMELA WINTERS: just for new development then? JEFF ROBERTS: Again, just for new

development for --PAMELA WINTERS: Oh, okay.

16 JEFF ROBERTS: -- if you're 17 expanding something or say a conversion of 18 office to something like office to retail or 19 office to restaurant. So, and again I 20 mentioned this the first time, too, really 21 the way we look at this --

	173
1	HUGH RUSSELL: Or if you're a good
2	citizen
3	PAMELA WINTERS: What?
4	HUGH RUSSELL: Or if you're a good
5	citizen
6	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, if you're
7	HUGH RUSSELL: trying to meet the
8	requirements of your customers.
9	JEFF ROBERTS: Right. And the way
10	we look at this, it's a combination of, you
11	know, a combination requirements, it's a
12	combination of public involvement, and it's
13	sort of the desire for businesses to satisfy
14	their customers which and as I showed in
15	the slide before, the number of people who
16	bicycle to these businesses is fairly high
17	and increasing.
18	THOMAS ANNINGER: Let me see if I
19	canjumpin.
20	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes.
21	THOMAS ANNINGER: I'm looking, tell

me if I'm in the right provision before I ask
the question. I'm looking at 6.104.5 of your
latest of the draft of 10/23/12. Is that
what you're talking about?
JEFF ROBERTS: 6
THOMAS ANNI NGER: 104.5.
HUGH RUSSELL: Which is on page 45.
JEFF ROBERTS: Yes. Bi cycl e parki ng
on public property, yes.
THOMAS ANNINGER: This is one tough
reading provision, but there's nothing that
bothers me more than the sentence in the
middle which says: The city must approve
such agreement and may reject such agreement
for any reason.
How do you justify that?
JEFF ROBERTS: I mean part of this
is just it's maybe a little legalistic in
terms of, you know, making it clear that the
city and in fact it's not it's not even
necessary to say that, the city doesn't

1	never has an obligation to let someone do
2	something on public property that it doesn't
3	want, doesn't want it to do.
4	THOMAS ANNINGER: I know. I mean,
5	what Bill was saying, where I'm you can't
6	do it on your own. You've got to do it on
7	public. You go to them and you say let's
8	work something out. And then they say no for
9	any reason, and then where does it go from
10	there?
11	JEFF ROBERTS: And then that
12	failsafe is the contribution that you can
13	make
14	THOMAS ANNINGER: The contribution?
15	JEFF ROBERTS: You can say, you
16	know, okay well, if you're telling if the
17	city's telling me I can't put a bike rack on
18	my sidewalk, then I can fulfill the
19	requirement by paying the equivalent amount
20	and then basically being done with it.
21	THOMAS ANNINGER: Weil

1	H. THEODORE COHEN: Can I pop in
2	there? Because I think your section 6.104.6c
3	is the only really workable answer which is
4	that, you know, either the city is going to
5	just have to develop parking areas for bikes
6	or somehow there's going to have to be, you
7	know, private development of bike parking.
8	And I think you know, that's my whole
9	problem with this whole concept of, you know,
10	requiring it in all these various areas, is
11	that, you know and the requirements that
12	they be within 50 feet or within 200 feet
13	just doesn't make sense to, you know. It's
14	putting bicyclists who are presumably the
15	fittest citizens at such a preferred category
16	over people who drive and have to park, you
17	know, two or three blocks from where they're
18	going or people who take the T and walk from
19	the subway or walk from the bus to wherever
20	they're going or people who just walk from
21	their houses. And no I agree that bikes is

1	an issue and we have to address the parking
2	of them, but it seems to me that requiring
3	every retail facility to provide parking
4	spots in front of their facility, doesn't
5	make sense. That from my point of view the
6	pictures that make the most sense to me are
7	the gang parking areas where the city has
8	taken over, you know, an auto parking spot.
9	Or just develop parking lots for them. And,
10	you know, yes, there needs to be, you know,
11	short-term parking bike parking spaces around
12	the city, but the requirement mandating them
13	so close and, you know, the numbers of them
14	just doesn't make sense to me. I think it's
15	just going to create such visual pollution in
16	Harvard Square and Central Square and Inman
17	Square and that, you know, there has to be
18	some other solution to the problem.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: Make people drive.
20	H. THEODORE COHEN: Pardon?
21	HUGH RUSSELL: Make people drive.

1	H. THEODORE COHEN: Well, make
2	people drive and park in, you know, Traffic
3	and Parking is taking away parking spots so
4	that people figure out how they're going to
5	drive or they're going to walk or they're
6	going to take the T or they' re going to bike.
7	And, you know, I agree people are going to
8	move around, but, you know, I think there has
9	to be a different solution to the parking
10	problem. Certainly in new construction big
11	buildings, you know, we can put them into
12	garages, you know. But, you know, when l
13	read this, and I've gone through it so many
14	times and made so many notes about it, it
15	just doesn't make sense to me.
16	STEVEN WINTER: I have a suggestion.
17	I think it might be okay to bookmark his
18	concern and to really and to just say
19	yeah, we got it and to move on with the
20	di scussi on.
21	JEFF ROBERTS: And we certainly,

1	yes, we certainly hear it. And we have been,
2	you know, we've really been very cautious and
3	very careful of making sure that requirements
4	that we're proposing here line up with the
5	practice that we've seen with what we've
6	actually seen people able to accomplish with
7	new devel opment or significant changes of use
8	in the city. They line up well with what
9	other communities have been using in similar
10	ways to provide that and, you know,
11	personally because I'm actually not a cyclist
12	myself. I don't use bike parking. But since
13	we've been working on this project I've
14	really been spending a lot of time doing what
15	you've been doing, walking around the city
16	and checking in my head how much bike parking
17	does this require? Does this have enough
18	bike parking? Does it really match up? And
19	I found this sort of reality checking is
20	actually been helpful with our process
21	internally, too, but it's helped me come to a

1	better understanding that, you know, this
2	really is something that works, the numbers.
3	I mean, when you add it up, the numbers make
4	sense. It's not too onerous but it does
5	provide the bicycle parking that you can see
6	is needed. And a lot of it's really not
7	necessarily a trying to create a
8	preference for bicyclists, but rather trying
9	to manage the demand that we're seeing happen
10	al ready. And where there's basically
11	bi cycl es parked
12	WILLIAM TIBBS: Jeff, I think
13	Zoning, though, is a very blunt instrument to
14	do that. I think it can't replace planning.
15	For instance, in Central Square you would
16	look at it and the city would say here's how
17	we want to plan for if you use those
18	numbers that you calculated, and say okay, in
19	Central Square we need to have X numbers of
20	bikes, and this is how we're going to did it.
21	We can put some on the sidewalks in these

1	areas. We can put some in parking spaces.
2	We need to plan for a parking facility. And
3	then if you want to impose a fee for people,
4	you know, it's that combination of saying
5	that you have to have it in front of your
6	place, and then if that doesn't work, it's
7	trying to make Zoning do something that
8	but if you say okay, you know, we want you
9	have to pay a fee for parking because you've
10	done the conversion, and with that money we
11	will then use it to do the plan things that
12	we know to make it better. I think that it's
13	Zoning is just not a great tool for
14	managing this kind of thing.
15	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, I agree with
16	you. And I agree with that concept entirely.
17	And crafting the Zoning that's really been
18	the purpose behind how we've structured it is
19	to provide options. To say because we
20	can't presume you know, we want to have
21	standards that apply generally, but we can't

1	preclude, you know, presume what kind of
2	project we're going to see come in front of
3	US.
4	WILLIAM TIBBS: I think in my mind I
5	still get the confusion between a brand new
6	facility with a developer which you could do
7	exactly what you said, we do that all the
8	time.
9	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
10	WILLIAM TIBBS: And what we're
11	looking at in that other picture up there
12	which is Central Square.
13	ADAM SHULMAN: I just want to put
14	this into context also if I can. Adam
15	Shulman, Traffic Department.
16	We're talking it has to be even
17	if you recall one of the earlier slides, it
18	has to be a fairly large project, a
19	non-residential project, to even trigger a
20	need for a bike rack or two. 4,000 square
21	feet, you know, these kind of sizes. In my

1	analysis and my thinking, I just don't I
2	think it's not going to be a lot, a lot, a
3	lot of new bike racks that's going to get
4	triggered, you know. It's not going to all
5	the existing sites.
6	WILLIAM TIBBS: I'm a data guy.
7	When we look at Central Square, then you sort
8	of say here are the places where, you know,
9	if we look at those modules which you have
10	looked at, the modules of commercial space,
11	and say one is converted from an office or
12	converted to retail or somebody's doing an
13	expansion there, here are the opportunities
14	where that can occur. And, again, I just
15	don't want them in my mind the goals
16	you're trying to do what you're trying to
17	do is okay, but I just have this, yeah, I
18	just have the vision of
19	JEFF ROBERTS: Well, just to think,
20	I mean just to think through it, though. So
21	what we're looking at and the reason why l

1	included these photos, and it's hard to piece
2	out all the different issues I guess.
3	WILLIAM TIBBS: But the reality is
4	it's that right there which, Hugh, you talk
5	about when you go to Harvard Square and you
6	can't find a space, it's because there are a
7	lot of smaller places that maybe not trigger
8	it but that still doesn't mean you can't find
9	a parking space for going into the stores.
10	JEFF ROBERTS: Right. And there's
11	different and like I said, there's
12	different parts of the overall strategy.
13	Zoning is not going to solve all of the
14	bicycle parking needs around the city. There
15	will be a public component that needs to be
16	in place. But just to kind of piece out the
17	issues a little bit.
18	So when you look at Central Square, if
19	you look at the businesses there, you know,
20	that's all fairly well established. If the
21	business turns over from a retail to another

1	type of retail, that's not a new Zoning
2	requi rement. That's just busi nesses turni ng
3	over. That's just turn over of space.
4	However, if someone were to redevelop one of
5	these sites here or somewhere else on Central
6	Square to a larger scale building
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Quest Diagnostics.
8	JEFF ROBERTS: Say the Quest
9	Diagnostics building, then you're talking
10	about the same space and the same sidewalk,
11	you're tal king about a different scenario and
12	you have to stop and think, okay, if we're
13	really redeveloping the site, what type of
14	bike parking do we need? And the purpose of
15	this is to create, you know, standards that
16	we have looked at very carefully and have
17	looked at in the context of new development
18	to say, you know, if you're going to do
19	office with ground floor retail, you know,
20	this is the amount of bike parking you need
21	for offices, this is what you need for

1	retail. We're providing you some flexibility
2	in how you can provide it, but it's something
3	you need to really take seriously. As part
4	of your design and planning for your new
5	building, you need to think about how you're
6	going to provide it in a way that ensures
7	people who bring their bikes are going to be
8	parking to the racks and not to a fence or
9	parking meters or anything else allowed.
10	WILLIAM TIBBS: I think for me when
11	we were doing the building units in the
12	backyard on long lots, when we were doing
13	that exercise, we had a similar conversation
14	about 75 feet and what's, you know, what's
15	working. And it wasn't until we did some
16	scenarios where we actually saw some pictures
17	of possible situations and how that would
18	work that it I think we all said okay,
19	this could work. And I think at some point,
20	because I made a note, a set of goals. And I
21	said new versus existing. New is very clear.

20
It's really the existing stuff when it's
triggered and when it's not, some scenarios
of, take the new, the new Korean grocery
store that's going in Central Square where

the -- that's kind of the same retail use --

ADAM SHULMAN: I don't think that would trigger anything.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

20

21

WILLIAM TIBBS: That's what I mean, but --

ADAM SHULMAN: It would not, right? It's existing retail --

12 WILLIAM TIBBS: Exactly. And what 13 I'm saying is exactly that. Is that in order 14 to understand those kinds of provisions and 15 the thing worked, just some scenarios as to 16 what works so I can get a better 17 understanding of the existing piece and how 18 that goes together. 19

HUGH RUSSELL: I think I just want to make one comment here that we do have to expand our thinking around bicycles because

1	the usage is going up, and what we have
2	and it's a system. It's a system. You have
3	to have a place at home to keep the bike
4	that's safe so that you will buy it and not
5	worry about it. You need to have roots on
6	streets. You need to have places where you
7	want to go at the other end of the your trip.
8	And it's, you know, Cara has been working on
9	this for about 20 years and we now have many
10	pieces in place. And this is just one of
11	those pieces that's needed for the system to
12	work and it's going to mean that, for
13	example, the things are not going to be as
14	quite as pretty as they used to be in the
15	retail zones unless you happen to think that
16	bicycles are pretty, and I think some people
17	do, you know? And I agree with you that you
18	can't do it all on the sidewalk. And, you
19	know, my the block that I'm I have my
20	office on in Harvard Square, they're
21	rebuilding all the sidewalks. And two

1	parking spaces have been decommissioned and
2	there are now, probably you can tell me how
3	many racks there are at the corner of Mount
4	Auburn and JFK and JFK and Brattle, but there
5	are now, you know, that's happened. It's
6	expensive to, really expensive to move curbs.
7	You know, some guy can't go out there and say
8	here's 200 bucks, move that curb. It's an
9	amazing process to actually see people
10	rebuild streets and sidewalks in Harvard
11	Square, maintaining traffic, maintaining
12	safety. You know, detail officers,
13	pedestrian it's a very cumbersome and
14	difficult process. But as a user, you know,
15	it's hard to find bicycle places.
16	I did want to make one other comment is
17	that probably one of the first times bicycle
18	racks were required in the City of Cambridge
19	was when Au Bon Pan got a Zoning Variance in
20	Harvard Square 35 years ago and they were
21	missing 10 parking places. And we on the

1	Zoning Board said you've got to provide 10
2	bi ke racks. And those bi ke racks took the
3	uni versi ty to come up wi th an acceptable
4	visual design and a legal design and constant
5	prodding, but they're there. And it's, you
6	know, if you get there after nine o'clock in
7	the morning, you're not going to get one of
8	them. You have to go to the Shulman rack
9	that's around near the end of the sidewalk
10	and there are four of those, but they get
11	filled up, too. You know, we're in a place
12	where if you want this to happen, and I
13	really do think we want it to happen, we've
14	got to expand our vision. We have to accept
15	things that we don't like. But at the same
16	time we can't force people to do things that
17	are so it's a challenge. And I think
18	these people have have their expanded
19	minds. And I don't think, you know, the rest
20	of the city is there yet and we're kind of in
21	the middle.

	211
1	PAMELA WINTERS: Right. Well, I'm
2	one that's not quite there yet. There's a
3	picture in front of Brattle Square Theatre.
4	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, that's a coral
5	similar to what's here on the screen on the
6	right.
7	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
8	JEFF ROBERTS: But a little bit
9	closer up shot.
10	PAMELA WINTERS: Right, okay.
11	So how many parking spaces were
12	missing? How many did you take out to put
13	those racks in there? About three?
14	JEFF ROBERTS: I think it was one
15	parking space
16	PAMELA WINTERS: Oh, just one?
17	JEFF ROBERTS: and 14 bi ke
18	parking spaces.
19	PAMELA WINTERS: Oh, it's only one
20	parking spot?
21	CARA SEIDERMAN: And there is one 14

	ZIZ
1	parking spaces.
2	BRIAN MURPHY: And I think if I
3	remember correctly
4	PAMELA WINTERS: Oh, okay.
5	BRIAN MURPHY: that may be either
6	a no parking zone or a loading zone at this
7	point. Brattle.
8	PAMELA WINTERS: It was? Okay. To
9	me it looked like a whole lot more, so l'm
10	sorry. My apol ogi es. My bad.
11	JEFF ROBERTS: So this goes along
12	with what we were discussing before.
13	PAMELA WINTERS: Yes.
14	JEFF ROBERTS: You know, there are
15	some solutions that, you know, a private
16	property owner couldn't implement.
17	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
18	JEFF ROBERTS: So this is still the
19	public involvement is still important. And
20	having an alternative to provide a
21	contribution helps to fund things like

1	seasonal bicycle corrals that, you know, in
2	many cases these are only in during warm
3	months, they're taken out during the winter
4	where you need to store snow and do all these
5	other things and then they come back.
6	PAMELA WINTERS: Right.
7	I guess my only other concern is if a
8	lot of parking spaces are removed, then how
9	is that going to impact the business
10	community? You know, the business
11	community
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Well, 12 people who
13	couldn't get there before, now are going to
14	get there compared to the one that could have
15	dri ven there.
16	WILLIAM TIBBS: So are you basically
17	saying that you basically what you're
18	saying, assuming we can all come to an
19	agreement as to what the thresholds are in
20	terms of if you're required to provide
21	parking, that you have you can provide it

1	on the city and you don't have space, you
2	know, to do it. You can either provide it on
3	city property, that when the that the city
4	accepts the way you're doing it or you have
5	to give a contribution in order to do that.
6	And but it can be that simple, I mean, in
7	terms of this 50 yards from, you know, you
8	know, it's just, I mean it doesn't need to be
9	that complicated if that's what you're
10	saying. Because and then, because then I
11	think that doesn't negate the city doing
12	proper planning as to where are the
13	appropriate places and what are the
14	appropriate devices to get that done.
15	JEFF ROBERTS: Maybe I've done
16	myself a disservice by overcomplicating the
17	conversation, but what you just described is
18	exactly the approach that we take.
19	BRIAN MURPHY: And if I could just
20	chime in with that as well. This isn't the
21	only thing that we're doing in terms of bike

1	parking. I apologize for not coming into the
2	discussion. But the City Council actually
3	last year put in place a capital investment
4	of \$50,000 to put bike racks throughout the
5	city and to do that for the next several
6	years. So we do have an ongoing process
7	where we've got Jeff Rosenblum going out and
8	sort of identifying places where we can do
9	racks and planning. And so, for example,
10	when you look at some of the racks that come
11	in at the high school or the library, that
12	work is ongoing. But in some ways we look at
13	how many bike racks you can guy for \$50,000
14	and how many you can do for five years, based
15	on what we see for the demand, that still is
16	not going to solve this problem. So it is
17	trying to solve Hugh's problems.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: So I've got this
19	fantastic parking space right across from my
20	office. It's a big sign that says there's
21	construction on the bridge. Larz Anderson

1	Bridge and it's orange, and nobody else has
2	discovered you can lock a bicycle to it. And
3	some day it's going to go away but hopefully
4	my bicycle won't be attached.
5	THOMAS ANNINGER: Jeff, it's nine
6	minutes to el even.
7	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes.
8	HUGH RUSSELL: And we're ending by
9	10: 30.
10	THOMAS ANNI NGER: And we're havi ng
11	trouble we're bumping along. I've got
12	stuff that I want to raise, but it's too late
13	to do that in a coherent way that's helpful.
14	How do we manage the next nine minutes and
15	get this into an orderly process?
16	JEFF ROBERTS: Well, as I said at
17	the beginning my intent for this was to try
18	to was to ask the Board to come to a place
19	where it could petition the Council. It
20	wouldn't mean recommending it to the Council.
21	It would just mean submitting to the Council

216_

1	a Zoning Petition that includes this Zoning
2	language as we've provided it, which would
3	then lead to the public hearing process just
4	like we have for Forest City, where there
5	would be opportunities for the public to
6	respond and for the Planning Board to
7	deliberate on how they felt they would
8	recommend to the Council. And as is often
9	the case, the Planning Board may include in
10	its recommendations suggested changes and the
11	like.
12	THOMAS ANNI NGER: Are we you
13	think we can get there in nine minutes or
14	seven minutes? Because I'm hoping that
15	eleven o'clock is when we all go home.
16	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. I think that
17	if we used the due diligence argument, again,
18	that we want, some of us have given a lot of
19	thought to this and then not have had a
20	chance to express. We just need to put it on
21	the agenda again and keep working. Keep

	210
1	working at it.
2	THOMAS ANNINGER: I think that's a
3	good idea.
4	JEFF ROBERTS: Can I ask for some
5	specific so there were two so there
6	were two things that came up, and I want to
7	know to what extent we have addressed them
8	and to what extent we can that I can help
9	you to continue to develop better
10	understandi ng.
11	So in terms of the residential pieces,
12	there was still a strong desire expressed to
13	not impose requirements on two and three-unit
14	buildings
15	PAMELA WINTERS: Correct.
16	JEFF ROBERTS: whether new or
17	existing?
18	THOMAS ANNI NGER: One, two, and
19	three.
20	PAMELA WINTERS: One, two, and
21	three.

1	JEFF ROBERTS: Right. We've al ready
2	taken out three.
3	WILLIAM TIBBS: And I tend to agree
4	with Ted.
5	JEFF ROBERTS: And that's what the
6	Board would petition okay. So we can put
7	more work into that.
8	And then the second was and I think
9	it seemed like in the commercial districts,
10	and I think Bill maybe narrowed it down to
11	really the question of existing versus new.
12	So some more thought into, and maybe some
13	more clarity into what effects pertain to
14	existing buildings versus new buildings. And
15	then actually it's an issue that can become a
16	little complicated when you start thinking
17	about it. There can be some in between, you
18	know, what if you're making modifications to
19	an existing building? So we can think about
20	that as well.
21	WILLIAM TIBBS: Something like that

1	we can flush out, though, as part of the
2	process of getting a better understanding of
3	it if it's a petition.
4	JEFF ROBERTS: Right.
5	THOMAS ANNINGER: Jeff, while we're
6	coming up with a list of quickly to-do
7	things, you and I talked yesterday on the
8	phone about a drafting issue that I think
9	needs to be thought about. To me the idea
10	the distinction between parking and bicycle
11	parking is very confusing and will lead to
12	constant problems for people reading this. I
13	think the only solution to that is to talk
14	about bicycle parking, and call it if you
15	want MV parking, for motor vehicle parking in
16	Section 6100 as opposed to all the rest of
17	the Ordinance where you can have the word
18	parking and you can state somewhere that
19	parking everywhere else l assume just means
20	automobile parking. But the idea of having
21	bi cycle parking and then parking without

1	anything to it and people are supposed to
2	read in their head, that doesn't mean
3	bicycle. I think that's a problem that has
4	to be addressed.
5	JEFF ROBERTS: Okay.
6	STEVEN WINTER: Jeff, I think there
7	was also some concern about the unequivocal
8	nature of the city saying, no, we reject that
9	proposal out of hand, but perhaps some kind
10	of criteria might be needed for a proponent
11	to consider while that proponent is
12	negotiating with the city.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: I mean, that's just
14	in a way the concept that is clear. I think
15	it's the way it's stated.
16	WILLIAM TIBBS: Yes, I agree.
17	HUGH RUSSELL: You can make a deal
18	and if you can't make a deal, you have to pay
19	the cost for the few people who get triggered
20	by this.
21	H. THEODORE COHEN: I have a couple

1	of other just quick language. Your paragraph
2	6.104.3 about separation, I don't quite
3	understand which requires a physical
4	barri er between motor vehicle parking or
5	loading facilities, if we're having parking
6	in the furniture district, where if you're
7	parking anywhere where it's going to be by
8	the street and by cars, I don't, you know,
9	now maybe your intent was not to require a
10	physical barrier there, but if you do, I
11	don't understand how that's going to work.
12	CARA SEIDERMAN: It's like a garage.
13	JEFF ROBERTS: Garages are really
14	the concern. But we can clarify that.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: You might also say
16	that a curb might be a barrier, for example,
17	which might
18	THOMAS ANNINGER: Also on the list
19	ifl may
20	H. THEODORE COHEN: Now, a couple
21	other points. I was impressed with MIT's

1	letter
2	THOMAS ANNINGER: I was just going
3	to talk about that.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: about their
5	ability to have different types of racks.
6	Also, when I look at the, you know, the three
7	feet horizontal distance, it doesn't seem to
8	me that most of the bike racks in the city
9	are three feet apart as it is now. I also
10	would recommend that a lot of these things,
11	you know, about the types of bike racks and
12	the distance, rather than being enshrined in
13	the Zoning Ordinance maybe should be just
14	adopted as regulations which can easily be
15	amended as technology changes rather than
16	requiring somebody to get a Variance or
17	requiring to go through the whole Zoning
18	Amendment process.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: But there are a lot
20	of bad bike racks out there. And I think the
21	intent here was to say you need enough room

1	and this is the room you need, this is what
2	you should plan on. It's hard for me as an
3	architect to plan bicycle facilities because
4	the owner says I can't give up space for it.
5	And if the rule is there, then it's going to
6	happen.
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: Right. If it's
8	in a regulation presumably.
9	ADAM SHULMAN: These come from a
10	national standards, and these have been
11	successful since 2008. And the architects
12	and the developers that I work with
13	constantly, constantly praise us and thank us
14	for the specific physicality in saying this
15	is really helpful as we're designing our bike
16	rooms, as we're designing our project, we
17	know exactly, you know, what the spacing
18	should be. And they're the first ones to
19	say, yes, we designed buildings and we see
20	all over the place when bike racks are too
21	close together, they're not functional, you

know. It just doesn't work.
H. THEODORE COHEN: I understand
that. And I'm certainly not the person to
say what the right standard is. I'm just
suggesting that if it's in a regulation
that's easily changed as technology and the
public opinion were
HUGH RUSSELL: Right, regulations
are not that easily found if you're a
designer.
THOMAS ANNI NGER: Does Cambri dge
really have regulations? We don't have that
that's the analogy to federal law, for
example, but I don't think we have
regul ati ons.
HUGH RUSSELL: I think Public Works
has regulation standards.
STEVEN WINTER: Jeff, I have two
other points I wanted to make before we hit
el even.
That is I think we just need the mark

1	the fact that we're seeing many different
2	sizes and kinds of bikes, and we need to
3	begin to accommodate for that. You know, but
4	people have their groceries, they have their
5	children, some bikes are too heavy to go
6	upstairs. There's really a lot of different
7	things involved. And also I think it's
8	really important that we remember what Hugh
9	said, which is that I don't know how we work
10	this into the preamble or there's something
11	here, but we need to be able to say, we have
12	to push and pull ourselves a little bit. We
13	have to stretch. We have to we're
14	encouraging the use of bicycles, and we so
15	we have to be flexible and nimble and try
16	things we haven't tried before, and maybe
17	have some comfort level and go back and fix
18	it if it's not working right for us.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: So I guess I would
20	encourage anybody who's got more detailed
21	comments to actually give them to Jeff

1	offline.
2	JEFF ROBERTS: I would be happy to
3	get your more detailed comments via Brian or
4	to me by e-mail.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: I guess it's
6	frustrating for you guys that A, you always
7	get put at the end of the agenda. And B,
8	that this has been dragging and there's
9	pressure. There's a desire from the Council
10	to act and it's a clear need.
11	BRIAN MURPHY: May I suggest that we
12	look at the January 22nd Planning Board
13	meeting? I think given the amount of work
14	that was done in Forest City tonight, I don't
15	think that should take up too much time.
16	Medical marijuana discussion, lagain l
17	think it's going to be less about substance
18	and more about I usually make jokes like
19	that, that time I didn't. That a discussion
20	will be more about how do we come up with the
21	process going forward rather than getting

1	into the details of the Zoning. So I think
2	there may be room on the 22nd to try to have
3	a little bit earlier hour and a more engaged
4	discussion, and I think that still should be
5	enough time for Jeff and Cara to respond.
6	STEVEN WINTER: Can we put the
7	discussion earlier than we have here?
8	BRI AN MURPHY: We have hearings the
9	22nd. I don't think we do.
10	LIZA PADEN: Medical marijuana.
11	THOMAS ANNINGER: The MIT letter was
12	I just want to make sure that we spend
13	time addressing what they ve talked about.
14	JEFF ROBERTS: Right. We have seen
15	that. I mean, it's gotten late now so l
16	won't respond to it now
17	THOMAS ANNINGER: But I think we
18	want to respond that.
19	JEFF ROBERTS: We're certainly
20	prepared to respond to what was in there.
21	CARA SEI DERMAN: We did respond to

1	them.
2	JEFF ROBERTS: And we did make some
3	they sent us an initial round of
4	modifications and comments. And we did make
5	some changes based on their initial comments,
6	but the issues that they pointed out I think
7	are still ones that we do have a response.
8	THOMAS ANNI NGER: Okay.
9	HUGH RUSSELL: Councillor, did you
10	want to say something?
11	MI NKA vanBEUZEKOM: Yes. Mi nka
12	vanBeuzekon, M-i-n-k-a v-a-n-B-e-u-z-e-k-o-n.
13	I just wanted to find out if you were
14	including the new Lechmere T Station and
15	whether there would be a requirement for a
16	bicycle parking there or is that going to
17	fall under some
18	HUGH RUSSELL: I think we can't make
19	the T do anything.
20	CARA SEI DERMAN: They are including
21	it in their proposal. And in fact, I can

1	share it with you if you want to see what
2	they're prosing. Somebody else in my office
3	does have it. They do have bicycle parking
4	in there.
5	MINKA vanBEUZEKOM: And it's nice
6	what they did in Central Square even though
7	it's small.
8	CARA SEI DERMAN: Yes, yes. Covered
9	bi cycl e parki ng.
10	MI NKA vanBEUZEKOM: Okay.
11	THOMAS ANNI NGER: Thank you, Jeff.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you, Jeff.
13	STEVEN WINTER: Thank you.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: Last item on the
15	agenda is voting for officers and I think we
16	should do that.
17	STEVEN WINTER: How do we open that
18	up?
19	HUGH RUSSELL: I guess the floor
20	would be open for nominations for Chair.
21	STEVEN WINTER: Mr. Chair?

	231
1	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
2	STEVEN WINTER: I would like to
3	nominate Hugh Russell be the Chair of the
4	Cambridge Planning Board.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Is there a second?
6	H. THEODORE COHEN: Second.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, is there other
8	nomi nati ons?
9	(No Response.)
10	HUGH RUSSELL: Hearing none, then I
11	would say we vote on the proposal that I be
12	Chair for another year.
13	All those in favor?
14	(Rai si ng hands).
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Because I'm willing
16	to do it. Okay.
17	PAMELA WINTERS: Thank you, Hugh.
18	Thank you.
19	WILLIAM TIBBS: I do want to say
20	that as a person who was on the Board when we
21	had a Chair for a zillion years, and a while

1	back ago things changed and so we were more
2	than likely to change. We don't want to a
3	Chair to go forever. And, Hugh, I have no
4	problem with Hugh doing it. But I think that
5	our new members have to step up to the table
6	at some point.
7	STEVEN WINTER: Point taken.
8	WILLIAM TIBBS: And maybe the Vice
9	Chairship is the way to do that. I think
10	actually in the past that kind of happened.
11	We had a Vice Chair and the Vice Chair kind
12	of moved into the Chair because the Vice
13	Chair got a feel for it as they were.
14	STEVEN WINTER: Mr. Chair?
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Steve.
16	STEVEN WINTER: I would like to
17	nominate Ted it's so late I can't remember
18	your last name. I would like to nominate Ted
19	Cohen for Vice Chair of the Cambridge
20	Planning Board.
21	HUGH RUSSELL: Is there a second?

	233
1	PAMELA WINTERS: I'II second that.
2	HUGH RUSSELL: Other nominations?
3	(No Response.)
4	HUGH RUSSELL: All those voting for
5	Ted for Vice Chair?
6	(Rai si ng hands).
7	HUGH RUSSELL: And it's a vote.
8	WILLIAM TIBBS: That's assuming Ted
9	would accept.
10	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes, I would be
11	happy to do it.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, thank you.
13	And I guess it would be appropriate to
14	thank Tom for his service as Vice Chair.
15	PAMELA WINTERS: Yes.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes.
17	PAMELA WINTERS: A big thank you.
18	HUGH RUSSELL: That I particularly
19	value and because it's been a great
20	relationship where we end up with perhaps
21	we tend to talk before each meeting and sort

1	of get oursel ves together and what as to
2	the issues are and what to be looked at and
3	that's been very helpful to me as Chair.
4	PAMELA WINTERS: Thanks.
5	HUGH RUSSELL: Thank you.
6	Are we adjourned?
7	We are adjourned.
8	(Whereupon, at 11:08 p.m., the
9	Pl anni ng Board Adj ourned.)
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

1	ERRATA SHEET AND SIGNATURE INSTRUCTIONS
2	
3	The original of the Errata Sheet has
4	been delivered to Community Development.
5	When the Errata Sheet has been
6	completed and signed, a copy thereof should
7	be delivered to each party of record and the
8	ORIGINAL delivered to Community Development,
9	to whom the original transcript was
10	del i vered.
11	I NSTRUCTI ONS
12	After reading this volume of the transcript, indicate any corrections or
13	changes and the reasons therefor on the Errata Sheet supplied to you and sign it. DO
14	NOT make marks or notations on the transcript volume itself.
15	
16	
17	REPLACE THIS PAGE OF THE TRANSCRIPT WITH THE
18	COMPLETED AND SIGNED ERRATA SHEET WHEN
19	RECEI VED.
20	
21	

1	ATTACH TO PLANNING BOARD
2	DATE: 1/8/13 REP: CAZ
3	ERRATA SHEET
4	INSTRUCTIONS: After reading the transcript
5	of the Planning Board meeting, note any changes or corrections and the reason
6	therefor on this sheet. DO NOT make any marks or notations on the transcript volume
7	itself. Sign and date this errata sheet (before a Notary Public, if required). Refer
8	to Page 235 of the transcript for Errata Sheet distribution instructions.
9	PAGE LI NE
10	CHANGE: CHANGE:
11	CHANGE: CHANGE:
12	CHANGE: CHANGE:
13	CHANGE: CHANGE:
14	CHANGE: REASON:
15	CHANGE: REASON:
16	CHANGE: REASON:
17	CHANGE: REASON:
18	I have read the foregoing transcript,
19	and except for any corrections or changes noted above, I hereby subscribe to the
20	transcript as an accurate record of the statements made.
21	

	237
1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS BRISTOL, SS.
4	I, Catherine Lawson Zelinski, a
5	Certified Shorthand Reporter, the undersigned Notary Public, certify that:
6	I am not related to any of the parties
7	in this matter by blood or marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.
8	
9	I further certify that the testimony hereinbefore set forth is a true and accurate
10	transcription of my stenographic notes to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
11	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
12	my hand this 25th day of January 2013.
13	Catherine L. Zelinski
14	Notary Public Certified Shorthand Reporter
15	License No. 147703
16	My Commission Expires: April 23, 2015
17	
18	THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATION OF THIS
19	TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT APPLY TO ANY REPRODUCTION OF THE SAME BY ANY MEANS UNLESS UNDER THE
20	DI RECT CONTROL AND/OR DI RECTI ON OF THE CERTI FYI NG REPORTER.
21	

\$50,000 [2] - 215:4, 215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	15 [11] - 2:13, 24:11, 110:20, 115:2, 117:9, 175:1, 175:4, 175:14, 181:19, 182:4, 185:2 15,000 [2] - 23:1, 95:1 15.000 [1] - 2:10 15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16 17th [2] - 64:3, 149:3	148:19, 227:12, 228:2, 228:9 23 [2] - 102:16, 237:16 230 [1] - 2:16 230-year-old [1] - 50:9 235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11 2600 [1] - 107:2	5 [1] - 97:5 $5,000 [2] - 186:2,$ $186:5$ $50 [3] - 98:1, 196:12,$ $214:7$ $54R [1] - 14:3$ $55 [1] - 34:3$ $5th [1] - 14:7$ 6 $6 [1] - 194:5$ $6.104.3 [1] - 222:2$	ability [5] - 41:1, 58:11, 117:13, 223:5, 237:10 able [10] - 22:13, 22:18, 30:19, 46:12, 52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13, 7:16
\$100 [1] - 89:11 \$200,000 [1] - 104:8 \$4.56 [1] - 114:1 \$50,000 [2] - 215:4, 215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	$\begin{array}{c} 117:9,\ 175:1,\ 175:4,\\ 175:14,\ 181:19,\\ 182:4,\ 185:2\\ \hline 15,000\ [2]-23:1,\ 95:1\\ \hline 15.000\ [1]-2:10\\ \hline 15.32.2\ [1]-63:4\\ \hline 1500\ [1]-72:13\\ \hline 151\ [1]-2:15\\ \hline 151h\ [1]-13:20\\ \hline 1600\ [4]-47:21,\ 48:2,\\ 118:7,\ 118:8\\ \hline 168\ [5]-79:9,\ 82:20,\\ 90:13,\ 91:12,\ 91:18\\ \hline 161h\ [1]-14:12\\ \hline 170\ [1]-81:17\\ \hline 175\ [1]-98:16\\ \end{array}$	23 [2] - 102:16, 237:16 230 [1] - 2:16 230-year-old [1] - 50:9 235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	5,000 [2] - 186:2, 186:5 50 [3] - 98:1, 196:12, 214:7 54R [1] - 14:3 55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	58:11, 117:13, 223:5, 237:10 able [10] - 22:13, 22:18, 30:19, 46:12, 52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$100 [1] - 89:11 \$200,000 [1] - 104:8 \$4.56 [1] - 114:1 \$50,000 [2] - 215:4, 215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	175:14, 181:19, 182:4, 185:2 15,000 [2] - 23:1, 95:1 15.000 [1] - 2:10 15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	237:16 230 [1] - 2:16 230-year-old [1] - 50:9 235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	5,000 [2] - 186:2, 186:5 50 [3] - 98:1, 196:12, 214:7 54R [1] - 14:3 55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	58:11, 117:13, 223:5, 237:10 able [10] - 22:13, 22:18, 30:19, 46:12, 52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$200,000 [1] - 104:8 \$4.56 [1] - 114:1 \$50,000 [2] - 215:4, 215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	182:4, 185:2 15,000 [2] - 23:1, 95:1 15.000 [1] - 2:10 15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	230 [1] - 2:16 230-year-old [1] - 50:9 235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	186:5 50 [3] - 98:1, 196:12, 214:7 54R [1] - 14:3 55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	223:5, 237:10 able [10] - 22:13, 22:18, 30:19, 46:12, 52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$4.56 [1] - 114:1 \$50,000 [2] - 215:4, 215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	15,000 [2] - 23:1, 95:1 15.000 [1] - 2:10 15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	230-year-old [1] - 50:9 235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	50 [3] - 98:1, 196:12, 214:7 54R [1] - 14:3 55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	able [10] - 22:13, 22:18, 30:19, 46:12, 52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$50,000 [2] - 215:4, 215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	15.000 [1] - 2:10 15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	50:9 235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	214:7 54R [1] - 14:3 55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	22:18, 30:19, 46:12, 52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
215:13 \$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	235 [1] - 236:7 238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	54R [1] - 14:3 55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	52:18, 67:8, 129:19, 148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$80 [1] - 172:6 \$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	15.32.2 [1] - 63:4 1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	55 [1] - 34:3 5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	148:16, 199:6, 226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 1 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1 ,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	1500 [1] - 72:13 151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	238 [2] - 2:17, 13:21 246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
\$900,000 [2] - 106:15, 106:17 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	151 [1] - 2:15 15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	246,000 [1] - 26:18 25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	5th [1] - 14:7 6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	226:11 abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
106:17 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15th [1] - 13:20 1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	25 [6] - 25:9, 78:1, 116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	6 6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	abolished [1] - 67:3 absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
1 1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	1600 [4] - 47:21, 48:2, 118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	116:1, 116:15, 118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	absolutely [2] - 98:9, 111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	118:7, 118:8 168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	118:2, 135:9 25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	6 [1] - 194:5 6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	111:11 abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
1 [2] - 2:4, 97:10 1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	168 [5] - 79:9, 82:20, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	25-year-old [1] - 116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	abutting [1] - 9:17 academic [2] - 7:13,
1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	90:13, 91:12, 91:18 16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	academic [2] - 7:13,
1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	116:8 25th [1] - 237:11	6.104.3 [1] - 222:2	
1,000 [1] - 72:5 1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	16th [1] - 14:12 170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16	25th [1] - 237:11		7:16
1,573,00 [1] - 25:19 1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	170 [1] - 81:17 175 [1] - 98:16			
1,820,000 [2] - 26:5, 26:17	175 [1] - 98:16	2000[1] = 107.2	6.104.5 [1] - 194:2	academically [1] -
26:17		260 (4) 74.20	6.104.6c [1] - 196:2	67:5
26:17	1/th [2] - 64:3. 149:3	269 [1] - 74:20	6100 [1] - 220:16	accept [4] - 13:11,
		27 [1] - 25:9	617.786.7783/617.	62:18, 210:14,
1.5 [2] - 176:16,	18 [1] - 64:17	273 [1] - 14:2	639.0396 [1] - 1:20	
177:19	18th [1] - 64:6	274 [1] - 25:19	64 [1] - 52:14	233:9
	19 [1] - 108:20			acceptable [2] -
1.8 [3] - 26:5, 116:13,	1900 [1] - 117:14	3	65 [5] - 18:11, 27:16,	179:17, 210:3
117:17	191 [1] - 61:1		87:14, 125:12	accepted [1] - 136:21
1.9 [4] - 25:10, 26:6,	1970 [1] - 105:21		65-foot [2] - 35:16,	accepts [1] - 214:4
117:18, 117:19		3 [2] - 2:4, 2:6	87:11	access [1] - 179:16
1/8/13 [1] - 236:1	1979 [1] - 74:21	3,000 [1] - 185:11	674 [1] - 25:16	accessed [1] - 112:17
10 [9] - 3:20, 58:9,	1987 [1] - 66:19	30 [4] - 63:5, 79:6,	6th [1] - 13:5	accessible [1] -
64:5, 79:13, 156:16,	1991 [1] - 66:19	80:11, 89:21		182:12
157:1, 173:3,	1993 [1] - 47:7		7	
209:21, 210:1	1999 [1] - 47:12	300 [14] - 22:3, 35:19,	1	accessory [1] -
	19th [2] - 14:10, 14:15	47:5, 51:17, 53:18,		162:13
10,000 [1] - 95:3		54:2, 54:5, 58:15,	7 [4] - 63:10, 63:11,	accommodate [3] -
10/23/12 [1] - 194:3	2	62:7, 66:2, 69:6,	63:16, 64:7	75:16, 156:12,
100 [5] - 44:10, 57:20,	2	73:12, 73:13, 84:2		226:3
76:9, 79:11, 126:19		315 [1] - 77:18	70 [1] - 25:20	accommodating [1] -
100,000 [1] - 26:21	2 [1] - 2:5	34-foot [1] - 103:7	700 [1] - 103:19	156:16
1000 [1] - 85:16		344 [1] - 1:6	75 [5] - 28:18, 52:9,	accommodation [1] -
10371 [1] - 8:3	2,000 [1] - 185:12		52:14, 63:5, 206:14	
104.5 [1] - 194:6	20 [25] - 29:16, 29:20,	35 [4] - 52:10, 54:3,	75-125 [1] - 14:17	106:12
	47:7, 49:16, 52:21,	117:2, 209:20	77 [1] - 79:10	accomplish [4] - 38:9
107 [1] - 114:5	54:21, 62:15, 72:1,	350 [3] - 30:15, 32:5,	7:05 [1] - 1:5	122:7, 145:3, 199:6
107,000 [1] - 113:4	76:4, 80:5, 80:13,	52:15		accomplished [1] -
10:30 [1] - 216:9	92:8, 92:14, 92:16,	350,000 [1] - 104:13	0	118:13
11 [1] - 106:7	110:16, 139:10,	3E [1] - 62:18	8	accomplishes [1] -
11.200 [2] - 20:15,	139:13, 139:15,			141:6
20:16	178:3, 178:6, 178:9,	4	8 [2] - 1:4, 79:16	accounting [1] -
1100 [1] - 48:1	208:9			112:14
115 [2] - 18:8, 27:4			80 [2] - 87:15, 90:20	
	20,000 [1] - 184:16	4 [6] - 62:19, 81:19,	800 [1] - 54:18	accurate [3] - 150:4,
11:08 [1] - 234:8	200 [3] - 80:10,	93:6, 94:13, 95:7,	859 [1] - 70:2	236:19, 237:9
12 [2] - 66:13, 213:12	196:12, 209:8	104:7		achieve [2] - 29:8,
120 [1] - 29:15	2005 [1] - 104:12		9	67:8
121-A [1] - 118:21	2007 [1] - 49:15	4,000 [2] - 185:8,		achieving [1] - 32:20
128 [1] - 103:7	2008 [5] - 50:7, 50:18,	202:20		acknowledgement
129 [2] - 59:12, 77:17	86:19, 155:14,	4.44 [3] - 114:1,	91 [2] - 83:17, 85:6	[1] - 101:13
12th [1] - 14:14	224:11	114:2, 114:4	95 [3] - 18:10, 27:4,	acknowledging [1] -
		40 [2] - 52:11, 54:4	44:11	
13 [3] - 2:5, 2:6, 95:3	2011 [1] - 119:8	40,000 [1] - 184:13	95-foot [2] - 27:20,	136:6
13,333 [1] - 184:12	2013 [2] - 1:4, 237:11	400 [2] - 25:9, 50:17		acquire [1] - 165:15
130 [3] - 14:10, 16:18,	2015 [1] - 237:16		35:13	acquired [2] - 50:7,
29:15	21 [1] - 70:3	401 [1] - 23:2	97 [1] - 27:6	50:17
14 [2] - 211:17,	213 [1] - 72:21	45 [4] - 8:2, 52:9,	97-foot [1] - 35:15	act [2] - 69:17, 227:10
211:21	222 [1] - 99:11	52:14, 194:7		Act [1] - 78:20

action [3] - 63:12, 109:3, 148:2 activate [1] - 32:16 active [3] - 44:13, 48:20, 49:14 actual [1] - 43:5 **ADAM** [4] - 202:13, 207:6, 207:10, 224:9 Adam [2] - 151:11, 202:14 add [9] - 26:2, 69:7, 71:13, 93:12, 174:21, 175:1, 178:4, 178:9, 200:3 added [2] - 117:7, 145:18 adding [4] - 54:17, 164:21, 165:1, 175:11 addition [4] - 14:20, 39:17, 114:15, 139:16 additional [17] -27:11, 29:11, 29:20, 30:4, 44:18, 52:13, 53:11, 60:11, 73:4, 83:2, 97:6, 97:12, 108:16, 109:5, 113:4, 153:6, 165:13 Additional [1] - 69:6 address [5] - 71:8, 77:1, 154:2, 173:1, 197:1 addressed [6] -106:5, 121:9, 128:7, 163:11, 218:7, 221:4 addresses [1] - 124:6 addressing [1] -228:13 adds [1] - 71:4 adequate [4] - 76:5, 124:12, 152:9, 158:15 adjacent [4] - 2:10, 10:7, 70:9, 82:14 adjourned [2] - 234:6, 234:7 Adjourned [1] - 234:9 adjustment [1] -108:15 administer [1] - 91:18 adopt [3] - 17:16, 72:14, 137:15 adopted [5] - 16:7, 53:16, 54:1, 137:19, 223:14 Adopting [1] - 72:4 Adoption [1] - 2:6

adoption [3] - 20:15, 72:14, 153:12 advancing [1] -100:13 advantage [1] - 146:4 advantages [1] -47:17 Advisory [6] - 43:17, 100:3, 106:6, 120:20, 128:7, 130:6 advocates [1] - 86:5 aesthetic [1] - 171:13 aesthetics [1] -163:13 affairs [1] - 70:1 affect [1] - 148:1 affected [1] - 90:4 affirmatively [1] -114:19 affordability [3] -30:6, 78:3, 79:1 Affordable [1] - 62:20 affordable [47] -19:20, 20:6, 20:13, 20:19, 29:16, 29:21, 62:16, 67:9, 67:12, 69:9, 76:2, 76:8, 78:4, 78:7, 78:11, 78:13. 79:9. 79:10. 79:12.80:1.80:2. 80:3. 80:6. 80:7. 80:19.81:4.88:6. 88:8, 90:1, 90:7, 90:14, 90:17, 91:7, 93:1, 93:16, 94:4, 96:4, 102:7, 104:8, 104:11, 109:19, 110:13, 110:16, 111:7, 126:5, 139:4, 139:14 agenda [9] - 3:7, 15:13, 17:12, 57:3, 109:13, 148:19, 217:21, 227:7, 230:15 aggressive [2] - 42:1, 42:14 ago [18] - 14:19, 25:9, 30:11, 47:7, 78:1, 106:1, 116:2, 116:15, 117:8, 117:9, 118:2, 119:7, 119:8, 132:6, 136:7, 163:7, 209:20, 232:1 agree [27] - 12:3, 21:16, 63:16, 79:4, 101:8, 101:21, 120:6, 120:11, 124:10, 125:5,

133:13, 134:5, 139:4, 139:21, 143:11, 143:14, 147:1, 147:2, 170:20, 196:21, 198:7, 201:15, 201:16, 208:17, 219:3. 221:16 agreed [2] - 27:14, 35:14 agreement [7] -76:11, 118:21, 188:3, 188:7, 194:14, 213:19 agreements [1] -22:15 ahead [3] - 120:5, 128:21, 131:21 air [1] - 33:1 alert [1] - 17:3 Alewife [1] - 137:10 Alex [1] - 15:5 Alexandria [4] - 19:7, 112:13, 119:1, 127:11 aligns [1] - 133:4 Allen [1] - 16:19 alley [1] - 73:2 Alliance [2] - 75:3, 78:9 allow [9] - 8:15, 69:9, 70:14. 70:17. 71:12. 71:20. 87:10. 163:7. 178:19 allowance [1] - 3:20 allowed [12] - 2:11, 2:12, 3:20, 27:18, 159:20, 162:7, 162:8, 162:18, 162:19, 187:20, 188:1, 206:9 allows [3] - 43:2, 87:15, 164:8 alluded [1] - 78:16 Almost [1] - 6:18 almost [9] - 6:19, 39:2, 89:21, 121:19, 128:19, 146:15, 162:9, 162:10, 181:1 alone [1] - 49:10 altered [1] - 8:11 alternative [5] - 63:1, 178:18, 189:1, 189:2, 212:20 amazing [2] - 50:10, 209:9 ambassador [1] -49:17 amend [2] - 2:10, 70:5 amended [3] - 18:1,

18:3, 223:15 Amendment [2] -114:16, 223:18 amendment [1] - 18:9 amendments [3] -17:9, 17:20, 21:4 amenities [2] - 58:10, 59.20 amenity [1] - 41:13 America [1] - 84:9 amount [11] - 25:17, 97:7, 115:20, 132:5, 165:13, 183:14, 183:15, 185:13, 195:19, 205:20, 227:13 ample [1] - 190:11 analogy [1] - 225:13 analysis [3] - 141:8, 150:13, 203:1 AND [2] - 235:1, 235:18 **AND/OR** [1] - 237:19 Anderson [1] - 215:21 Angotti [1] - 86:18 Annex [1] - 1:6 ANNINGER [36] -6:17, 7:17, 54:16, 55:17, 56:2, 117:18, 132:2, 145:8, 167:17, 167:20, 168:8, 168:13, 169:15, 174:17, 175:14, 175:21, 193:18, 193:21, 194:6, 194:10, 195:4, 195:14, 195:21, 216:5, 216:10, 217:12, 218:2, 218:18, 220:5, 222:18, 223:2, 225:11, 228:11, 228:17, 229:8, 230:11 Anninger [2] - 1:9, 3:3 answer [9] - 53:10, 82:16, 144:18, 148:12, 152:20, 153:7, 154:2, 190:6, 196:3 answered [1] - 83:7 anticipate [1] - 37:15 anticipating [1] -61:17 ANY [2] - 237:18, 237:19 anyway [1] - 126:8 anyways [1] - 104:3 apart [2] - 51:4, 223:9 apartment [3] - 77:18, 107:3, 172:14

apartments [3] - 79:9, 81:3, 171:20 apologies [1] - 212:10 apologize [1] - 215:1 Appeal [5] - 2:4, 3:8, 6:10, 7:1, 10:5 appear [2] - 6:13, 62:3 appearing [1] - 16:20 applicable [1] - 110:6 application [1] -61:19 applied [3] - 113:6, 114:4, 155:8 applies [1] - 171:2 apply [4] - 79:4, 160:4, 160:14, 201:21 **APPLY** [1] - 237:18 appreciate [2] - 59:1, 105:16 appreciative [1] -58:2 approach [7] - 42:17, 165:6, 165:15, 166:3, 188:6, 190:1, 214:18 approaches [1] -100:21 appropriate [15] -7:12, 27:7, 30:18, 44:11, 62:7, 86:7, 87:12, 88:9, 109:15, 133:14, 160:13, 163:1, 214:13, 214:14, 233:13 approval [1] - 7:19 approvals [1] - 22:17 approve [2] - 147:17, 194:13 approved [2] - 14:18, 140:3 April [2] - 14:12, 237:16 apt [1] - 172:2 architect [2] - 65:10, 224:3 architects [1] -224:11 architecture [1] - 36:6 Area [3] - 81:19, 94:13, 95:7 area [28] - 2:10, 5:9, 9:20, 9:21, 10:12, 11:5, 25:17, 60:16, 61:9, 62:6, 68:1, 68:3, 70:9, 70:12, 87:13, 104:18, 108:15, 108:16, 115:20, 127:19, 137:21, 160:7, 160:10, 162:3,

162:7, 162:11, 163:9 areas [14] - 2:13, 18:4, 18:7, 104:1, 157:8, 163:20. 163:21. 164:2, 187:14, 196:5. 196:10. 197:7, 201:1 argued [2] - 136:7, 137:8 argument [1] - 217:17 Ariad [1] - 14:20 arise [1] - 95:18 arising [1] - 114:15 arrangement [3] -62:17, 103:8, 188:10 arrived [1] - 89:8 Article [7] - 2:10, 24:11, 63:10, 63:11, 63:16, 64:7, 115:2 articulate [1] - 93:8 articulated [2] - 28:4, 93:20 articulating [1] -138:3 Asia [1] - 84:20 aside [1] - 96:20 aspect [2] - 157:15, 181:15 aspects [3] - 79:1, 132:19, 133:2 assessment [1] -150:10 asset [3] - 60:9, 140:1 assigning [1] - 62:15 assistance [1] - 130:3 Assistant [1] - 1:12 associated [1] - 59:15 association [1] -164:5 assume [3] - 134:14, 157:14, 220:19 assumed [1] - 151:14 Assuming [1] - 53:21 assuming [4] - 5:1, 53:15, 213:18, 233:8 assumptions [1] -118:1 assure [1] - 74:4 Atlantic [1] - 86:21 ATTACH [1] - 236:1 attached [1] - 216:4 attended [1] - 66:16 attending [2] - 66:18, 67:18 attention [4] - 8:10, 8:20, 90:6, 132:13 ATTORNEY [14] -16:15, 21:15, 89:18,

110:3, 110:10, 112:7, 113:13, 113:16, 114:2, 114:17, 119:10, 150:2, 150:9, 150:12 attorney [2] - 16:18, 89:20 attracting [1] - 29:6 attractions [2] -13:18, 14:21 attractive [1] - 84:15 Au [1] - 209:19 Auburn [1] - 209:4 August [3] - 17:13, 152:12, 153:3 authority [1] - 21:20 auto [4] - 154:14, 154:18, 177:9, 197:8 automobile [1] -220:20 available [5] - 34:10, 90:18, 90:19, 166:11, 186:20 Ave [31] - 22:3, 23:2, 26:19, 27:17, 27:21, 28:9, 28:15, 28:19, 30:15, 30:18, 31:8, 31:21, 32:6, 32:16, 35:19, 39:3, 39:4, 40:8, 40:11, 43:10, 45:6, 47:5, 51:17, 52:15, 54:5, 66:2, 69:6, 76:16, 84:10, 137:9, 187:2 Avenue [21] - 2:10, 3:10, 5:16, 6:6, 15:16, 58:15, 60:7, 62:8, 69:8, 70:3, 70:8, 70:14, 71:15, 84:3, 108:14, 115:10, 115:14, 134:19, 135:2, 137:21 avoid [3] - 49:9, 51:14, 114:21 awakened [2] - 73:9, 73:14 award [1] - 49:11 aware [1] - 79:13 awkward [1] - 100:4 В B-a-e-r-k-a-h-n [1] -38:13 B-e-a-r-d-s-l-e-y [1] -59:11 background [4] -22:5, 68:18, 68:21,

89:7 backs [1] - 36:11 backyard [2] - 171:8, 206:12 bad [7] - 7:10, 67:21, 99:19, 101:9, 144:6, 212:10, 223:20 Baerkahn [1] - 38:1 BAERKAHN [1] -38:11 bank [1] - 131:16 Banneker [2] - 3:11, 5:21 banners [10] - 3:13. 4:4, 4:6, 4:8, 4:9, 4:14, 4:18, 6:3, 6:18.7:7 Bar [1] - 12:7 BARBARA [1] -105:19 Barbara [1] - 105:20 barrier [3] - 222:4, 222:10, 222:16 base [4] - 24:2, 26:11, 43:19, 127:15 Based [1] - 175:16 based [18] - 85:19, 87:4, 110:5, 113:20, 116:8, 117:14, 155:4. 155:5. 173:15. 175:12. 175:18. 175:19. 183:11. 185:1. 185:14, 215:14, 229:5 basement [1] - 171:7 basic [3] - 16:4, 69:4, 85:16 basis [3] - 124:21, 161:4, 188:11 battle [1] - 86:21 Beardsley [2] - 59:5, 59:10 BEARDSLEY [1] -59:8 beautiful [1] - 12:14 become [5] - 19:6, 72:1, 86:4, 177:10, 219.15 becomes [1] - 158:9 becoming [2] - 7:9, 73:1 bedroom [2] - 73:15, 107:2 begin [3] - 57:8, 128:5, 226:3 beginning [5] - 41:17, 44:3, 46:14, 154:1, 216:17 behalf [4] - 16:20, 72:12, 90:4, 153:9

behind [7] - 27:19, 31:1, 99:8, 135:1, 178:5, 190:1, 201:18 behold [1] - 119:3 belief [1] - 33:19 beliefs [2] - 68:18, 68:21 believes [1] - 30:17 belongs [1] - 88:1 below [1] - 26:6 benches [1] - 187:5 benefit [5] - 69:5, 100:13, 114:4, 155:17, 155:18 benefits [9] - 19:13, 60:3, 63:3, 97:13, 97:16, 98:13, 100:21, 110:5, 171:1 Benefits [1] - 112:2 benefitted [1] - 119:4 benefitting [1] - 71:14 Benjamin [2] - 3:11, 5:20 **best** [11] - 33:9, 33:19, 85:20, 97:8, 111:11, 133:3, 139:8, 145:10, 150:16. 166:20. 237:10 **better** [17] - 6:21, 62:17, 63:1, 65:11, 70:16, 83:9, 83:10, 103:20, 125:18, 147:6, 156:12, 180:8, 200:1, 201:12, 207:16, 218:9, 220:2 between [16] - 20:18, 22:19, 26:12, 32:5, 36:10, 114:11, 157:12, 158:3, 170:19, 172:1, 172:3, 174:10, 202:5, 219:17, 220:10, 222:4 Beyond [1] - 49:19 beyond [6] - 80:6, 80:17, 92:17, 149:9, 178:4, 178:9 Bicycle [4] - 150:20, 151:4, 151:9, 194:8 bicycle [67] - 35:2, 35:4, 109:10, 109:11, 152:6, 152:7, 152:10, 154:9, 154:20, 155:13, 155:16, 156:4, 156:9, 156:11, 156:14,

157:2, 157:17, 159:15, 159:21, 162:21, 165:13, 166:8, 166:17, 166:20, 172:6, 172:19, 173:5, 173:11, 176:19, 177:1. 177:12. 178:17, 178:21, 183:3, 185:4, 185:10, 186:5, 186:18, 187:21, 188:5, 188:8, 189:5, 189:8, 189:16, 190:3, 190:5, 190:7, 190:9. 191:10. 192:1. 192:2. 193:16, 200:5, 204:14, 209:15, 209:17, 213:1, 216:2, 216:4, 220:10, 220:14, 220:21, 221:3, 224:3, 229:16, 230:3, 230:9 bicycles [9] - 158:17, 161:19, 166:10, 179:11, 190:13, 200:11, 207:21, 208:16, 226:14 bicyclists [2] -196:14, 200:8 **big** [16] - 12:10, 26:8, 39:7, 80:2, 121:4, 121:5, 126:5, 132:17, 133:21, 181:7, 181:11, 184:14, 198:10, 215:20, 233:17 bigger [7] - 103:5, 104:2, 125:17, 125:18, 185:8 Bike [1] - 2:15 bike [38] - 35:5, 35:10, 41:14, 151:17, 160:3, 163:7, 167:6, 168:21, 177:17, 182:5, 182:10, 183:9, 184:20, 185:13, 191:18, 195:17, 196:7, 197:11, 198:6, 199:12, 199:16, 199:18, 202:20, 203:3, 205:14, 205:20, 208:3, 210:2, 211:17, 214:21, 215:4, 215:13, 223:8, 223:11, 223:20, 224:15, 224:20 bikes [10] - 169:7,

171:6, 171:17,	142:18	brainer [1] - 119:14	23:14, 27:6, 27:15,	51:1, 51:8, 63:17,
173:4, 196:5,	Board [74] - 2:4, 2:16,	brand [1] - 202:5	27:20, 28:5, 30:13,	83:18, 105:21,
196:21, 200:20,	3:7, 3:8, 6:10, 6:21,	Brattle [3] - 209:4,	30:15, 31:3, 31:10,	120:9, 182:11,
206:7, 226:2, 226:5	8:4, 8:21, 10:5,	211:3, 212:7	31:12, 31:18, 32:6,	186:8, 204:21,
Bill [5] - 120:1,	11:21, 12:4, 13:20,	break [3] - 105:5,	32:7, 33:10, 34:20,	213:9, 213:10
128:19, 134:7,	14:2, 14:16, 14:18,	108:1, 108:2	35:3, 35:4, 35:8,	businesses [8] -
195:5, 219:10	15:20, 17:3, 61:2,		35:15, 35:17, 36:2,	40:18, 42:16, 71:6,
	61:3, 61:13, 64:3,	breakpoint [1] - 178:8	36:8, 37:2, 37:4,	
Bill's [3] - 119:20,		Brian [7] - 1:12, 2:5,		71:14, 193:13,
136:18, 138:20	64:7, 66:13, 69:20,	13:15, 81:15, 83:14,	39:11, 39:19, 40:1,	193:16, 204:19,
billboards [2] - 30:16,	70:11, 72:12, 75:7,	83:17, 227:3	40:6, 41:7, 43:3,	205:2
70:20	75:20, 83:6, 87:2,	BRIAN [10] - 13:17,	44:7, 45:7, 47:13,	busy [1] - 13:19
Binney [1] - 14:17	92:20, 94:13, 94:16,	83:16, 144:12,	51:16, 53:16, 53:17,	button [1] - 176:8
bio [5] - 103:2, 103:6,	97:2, 97:17, 100:5,	145:4, 148:20,	54:1, 54:9, 55:4,	buy [2] - 107:1, 208:4
103:18, 104:3,	104:9, 107:18,	212:2, 212:5,	55:14, 55:21, 62:15,	BY [1] - 237:19
125:16	118:20, 120:10,	214:19, 227:11,	73:14, 75:9, 80:9,	BZA [4] - 4:1, 6:16,
Bio [1] - 49:18	123:10, 123:20,	228:8	82:13, 87:10, 87:11,	13:21, 161:20
Bio-Ed [1] - 49:18	124:17, 124:20,	Bridge [1] - 216:1	87:17, 95:11, 95:21,	
Biogen [4] - 118:19,	125:2, 129:20,	bridge [2] - 98:4,	96:11, 102:3, 103:3,	С
118:21, 119:3	136:20, 143:15,	215:21	106:14, 106:16,	
biotech [8] - 73:1,	143:20, 144:3,	brief [1] - 163:5	113:21, 114:5,	
73:10, 76:16, 88:11,	146:8, 149:4, 149:7,	briefly [8] - 38:14,	133:7, 136:10,	C2 [12] - 15:2, 43:17,
95:15, 95:20,	150:5, 151:7, 152:3,	39:16, 43:19, 90:8,	137:6, 140:3, 158:4,	43:21, 46:10,
133:19, 137:7	152:14, 153:9,	90:12, 94:14,	161:3, 162:10,	101:19, 102:8,
Biscuit [3] - 76:9,	153:10, 153:16,	151:20, 154:4	164:18, 164:19,	121:11, 125:20,
	191:19, 210:1,		165:9, 166:6,	143:16, 143:19,
78:7, 79:11	216:18, 217:6,	bring [7] - 71:11,	169:19, 170:16,	144:16
Bishop [1] - 16:19	217:9, 219:6,	71:16, 79:16,	172:15, 173:3,	C2-A [2] - 44:7, 45:12
bit [17] - 16:1, 24:3,	227:12, 231:4,	134:13, 152:17,	173:19, 179:4,	cab [1] - 32:11
26:12, 40:16, 126:2,	231:20, 232:20,	167:7, 206:7	181:3, 184:8,	calculate [1] - 55:11
133:15, 137:17,	234:9, 236:4	bringing [3] - 74:11,	184:12, 185:7,	calculated [1] -
143:18, 152:18,	Board's [1] - 90:6	98:6, 146:13	185:21, 205:6,	200:18
165:3, 181:16,		BRISTOL [1] - 237:3		calculations [2] -
182:18, 188:20,	body [1] - 71:19	broad [2] - 122:6,	205:9, 206:5,	
204:17, 211:8,	bolt [1] - 52:19	122:7	206:11, 219:19	105:10, 125:1
226:12, 228:3	Bon [1] - 209:19	Broad [5] - 19:7,	buildings [33] - 24:19,	calendar [1] - 15:9
bits [1] - 52:19	bonus [2] - 82:17,	112:11, 118:16,	24:20, 28:6, 28:8,	Calkins [5] - 18:5,
black [1] - 24:8	95:13	118:18	31:14, 31:19, 31:20,	21:9, 22:1, 62:3,
Blanche [9] - 2:10,	book [1] - 86:18	broadly [1] - 46:5	45:13, 52:11, 52:12,	89:10
33:4, 33:5, 33:6,	bookmark [1] -	Broadway [1] - 1:6	52:14, 54:12, 70:20,	CALKINS [11] - 21:21,
37:8, 45:1, 70:9,	198:17	brokers [1] - 86:5	75:11, 75:14, 79:14,	23:9, 23:20, 43:12,
85:1, 115:18	BOOTHE [1] - 15:19	Brooklyn [1] - 86:21	88:16, 99:19, 119:1,	53:2, 53:9, 53:19,
blend [2] - 39:20,	Boothe [2] - 1:16,	brought [4] - 25:17,	124:17, 124:19,	54:3, 55:3, 55:18,
39:21	17:2		135:17, 138:1,	114:1
blessed [1] - 67:14	Boston [1] - 48:8	27:2, 134:7, 152:15	138:3, 157:7, 158:9,	CAMBRIDGE [1] - 1:2
blighted [1] - 70:12	bothers [1] - 194:12	bucks [2] - 109:18,	172:9, 176:15,	Cambridge [79] - 1:7,
-	Bottle [1] - 84:11	209:8	198:11, 218:14,	2:11, 3:6, 16:19,
block [12] - 31:20,	bottom [3] - 44:5,	build [20] - 25:11,	219:14, 224:19	30:1, 40:3, 47:6,
44:9, 70:13, 84:17,		25:21, 31:2, 34:5,	built [18] - 24:19,	47:10, 47:15, 49:6,
87:18, 98:7, 118:3,	137:11, 191:13	35:10, 41:21, 44:14,	25:14, 25:18, 25:19,	49:14, 50:1, 50:16,
122:3, 122:5,	bouncing [1] - 127:2	80:9, 80:10, 80:15,	26:19, 27:11, 27:12,	51:7, 57:15, 58:6,
122:19, 123:5,	boundaries [1] - 24:7	80:17, 83:3, 96:12,	28:1, 30:2, 32:2,	58:8, 58:20, 59:18,
208:19	bowl [1] - 68:17	104:10, 104:11,	45:15, 53:16, 54:2,	62:4, 64:17, 65:2,
blocks [3] - 66:14,	box [1] - 180:15	107:8, 116:12,	117:7, 117:10,	
67:16, 196:17	BOYES [1] - 99:10	160:3, 164:7,	117:12, 135:9,	65:14, 66:16, 66:17,
blocky [1] - 28:7	Boyes [4] - 99:11,	179:21	181:9	66:20, 67:2, 67:13,
blood [1] - 237:6	130:5, 136:14,	Building [1] - 1:6		67:18, 68:16, 68:20,
blow [1] - 9:5	142:9	building [109] - 2:12,	bumping [1] - 216:11	69:11, 69:13, 70:1,
	BOYES-WATSON [1]	3:13, 3:14, 3:16,	bunch [1] - 146:20	71:6, 71:21, 72:6,
DIUE 2 - 24:21. 25:3	- 99:10	4:7, 4:10, 4:11,	burden [2] - 142:14,	72:8, 73:5, 74:20,
		··· , ··· v, ··· i,	142:15	74:21, 75:3, 77:16,
blue [2] - 24:21, 25:3 blunt [1] - 200:13		4.12 4.15 5.13	112.10	14.21, 10.0, 11.10,
blunt [1] - 200:13 BOARD [2] - 1:2,	Boyes-Watson [4] -	4:12, 4:15, 5:13, 5:21, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5	bus [1] - 196:19	78:9, 78:10, 78:19,
blunt [1] - 200:13 BOARD [2] - 1:2, 236:1	Boyes-Watson [4] - 99:11, 130:5,	5:21, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5,		
blunt [1] - 200:13 BOARD [2] - 1:2,	Boyes-Watson [4] -		bus [1] - 196:19	78:9, 78:10, 78:19,

93:7, 94:2, 95:17, 96:19, 97:21, 98:19, 99:14, 99:15, 99:21, 100:16, 105:21, 106:5, 106:7, 106:18, 117:3, 131:5, 133:20, 155:3. 174:19. 178:16, 209:18, 225:11, 231:4, 232:19 CambridgePark [1] -14:11 Cambridgeport [3] -2:9, 15:15, 99:16 Cambridgeportway [1] - 70:7 campus [8] - 47:21, 51:1, 51:12, 52:14, 53:4, 53:5, 66:15, 75:18 cancer [9] - 48:4, 48:6, 49:2, 66:3, 88:12, 88:13, 88:15, 100:14, 140:2 cancer-related [1] -49:2 cannot [2] - 63:12, 169:9 cans [1] - 187:8 cap [2] - 26:19, 27:7 capacity [3] - 34:21, 35:1, 90:3 Capital [1] - 15:4 capital [1] - 215:3 CAPTURING [1] -1:19 car [1] - 8:15 Cara [5] - 151:13, 152:2, 163:3, 208:8, 228:5 CARA [7] - 163:3, 172:17, 211:21, 222:12, 228:21, 229:20, 230:8 care [3] - 63:6, 88:13, 133:20 careers [1] - 131:15 careful [4] - 92:4, 111:2, 132:13, 199:3 carefully [6] - 88:4, 92:12, 92:21, 102:20, 103:1, 205:16 cares [2] - 31:4, 133:21 carry [1] - 171:5 cars [6] - 33:16, 34:17, 116:7, 116:10, 190:15,

222:8 Carter [1] - 144:17 CASE [1] - 2:2 case [20] - 3:9, 4:1, 8:1, 8:8, 11:18, 12:11, 14:2, 19:4, 19:14, 29:18, 31:18, 45:19, 78:2, 78:15, 113:4, 162:4, 165:14, 172:12, 172:15, 217:9 Cases [1] - 2:4 cases [9] - 3:8, 8:4, 12:5, 156:14, 159:9, 165:8, 179:3, 179:4, 213:2 CASSA [1] - 94:11 Cassa [1] - 94:12 cast [1] - 28:16 catalyst [2] - 123:15, 144:4 catching [1] - 176:1 Categorically [1] -95:10 categories [1] - 165:6 category [4] - 158:12, 165:2, 169:12, 196:15 Catherine [2] - 237:4, 237:13 caught [1] - 8:13 causes [1] - 49:1 caution [1] - 128:20 cautious [1] - 199:2 CAZ [1] - 236:2 CDD [3] - 29:3, 33:13, 40:16 CDRDD [1] - 24:10 Cedar [1] - 14:3 center [1] - 37:14 Center [2] - 14:8, 49:6 Central [53] - 38:3, 40:11, 61:4, 61:10, 70:16, 70:21, 71:15, 84:11, 84:13, 87:5, 87:13, 88:20, 100:3, 101:6, 101:7, 102:2, 106:6, 109:3, 109:4, 109:7, 118:11, 120:19, 122:4, 122:12, 123:11, 123:16, 124:8, 130:6, 133:6, 136:13, 136:21, 137:18, 138:9, 138:12, 138:18, 138:19, 139:2, 140:8, 140:20, 148:10, 157:9, 185:20, 187:1, 187:2, 197:16,

200:15, 200:19, 202:12, 203:7, 204:18, 205:5, 207:4, 230:6 CEO [1] - 48:20 CEOC [2] - 78:18, 93.8 certain [5] - 18:11, 90:18. 113:18. 132:19, 138:10 certainly [16] - 12:7, 28:13, 38:20, 39:13, 46:4, 134:15, 136:7, 138:20, 140:8, 147:9, 148:4, 159:20, 198:21, 199:1, 225:3, 228:19 Certainly [2] - 13:17, 198:10 **CERTIFICATION** [1] -237:18 certified [2] - 13:7, 13:9 Certified [2] - 237:4, 237:14 certify [2] - 237:5, 237:8 CERTIFYING [1] -237:20 chained [1] - 169:7 Chair [21] - 1:8, 1:9, 2:16, 111:19, 128:17, 140:13, 230:20, 230:21, 231:3, 231:12, 231:21, 232:3, 232:11, 232:12, 232:13, 232:14, 232:19, 233:5, 233:14, 234:3 **Chairman** [5] - 16:16, 21:16, 57:12, 59:9, 150:3 Chairship [1] - 232:9 challenge [1] - 210:17 challenges [1] - 40:14 Chamber [5] - 70:2, 70:4, 72:12, 73:5, 83:20 chance [2] - 83:10, 217:20 CHANGE [8] - 236:9, 236:10, 236:11, 236:12, 236:13, 236:14, 236:15, 236:16 change [13] - 22:6, 39:16, 39:18, 55:19, 59:15, 63:17, 70:14, 72:4, 82:2, 91:11,

174:1, 175:7, 232:2 changed [11] - 10:11, 18:4, 27:1, 40:20, 63:4, 82:1, 108:18, 118:17.153:1. 225:6. 232:1 changes [17] - 16:3, 16:10, 17:8, 21:8, 78:5, 115:9, 128:1, 153:12, 153:20, 173:20, 199:7, 217:10, 223:15, 229:5, 235:13, 236:5, 236:18 Chapter [1] - 108:20 characterize [1] -149:4 CHARLES [1] -102:15 Charles [1] - 102:16 Charlie [2] - 99:9, 102:14 chart [1] - 156:19 Charter [1] - 3:11 charter [1] - 3:17 checking [2] - 199:16, 199:19 checks [1] - 89:11 Cheung [1] - 89:12 children [6] - 67:6, 67:17, 68:2, 68:7, 69:2. 226:5 chime [1] - 214:20 choice [1] - 157:20 choose [1] - 170:21 chose [1] - 25:12 Chris [1] - 144:17 chunks [1] - 178:9 church [2] - 3:16, 5:11 cities [5] - 60:13, 84:8, 97:21, 100:17, 177:18 citizen [3] - 130:8, 193:2, 193:5 citizens [4] - 6:12, 61:7, 65:13, 196:15 CITY [1] - 1:2 city [81] - 7:10, 7:13, 31:14, 38:18, 44:20, 47:8, 48:2, 58:11, 60:11, 62:17, 63:17, 65:7, 69:5, 73:17, 73:20, 76:19, 82:8, 84:7, 85:8, 85:20, 92:3, 98:5, 99:20, 100:17, 100:20, 101:12, 101:15, 106:13, 109:7, 129:16, 140:1, 150:17, 151:17,

152:8, 154:10, 155:17, 155:19, 156:9, 161:1, 161:5, 161:7, 161:11, 172:19, 174:4, 186:14, 187:11, 187:13, 188:6, 188:11. 188:12. 188:16, 188:17, 189:4, 189:6, 189:8, 189:10, 189:11, 190:20, 192:5, 194:13, 194:20, 194:21, 196:4, 197:7, 197:12, 199:8, 199:15, 200:16. 204:14. 210:20, 214:1, 214:3, 214:11, 215:5, 221:8, 221:12, 223:8 **City** [64] - 1:6, 1:12, 2:8, 2:11, 15:14, 16:2, 16:7, 16:21, 17:12, 21:10, 21:12, 22:1, 22:9, 22:20, 23:10, 23:13, 29:21, 38:1, 42:21, 47:11, 51:7, 52:17, 56:19, 60:2, 61:5, 61:11, 61:14, 75:21, 76:2, 76:18, 77:9, 77:19, 79:4, 80:5, 80:12, 82:12, 82:16, 82:21, 83:1, 83:8, 84:4, 84:14, 86:20, 90:11, 91:10, 92:9, 94:19, 96:4, 98:10, 106:9, 112:14, 135:8, 135:13, 135:19, 139:7, 139:12, 139:18, 142:5, 153:11, 153:14, 209:18, 215:2, 217:4, 227:14 City's [2] - 62:18, 69:8 city's [10] - 65:19, 74:9, 97:8, 152:5, 156:6, 156:17, 188:2, 188:6, 195:17 City/MIT [1] - 70:5 citywide [1] - 171:12 claim [2] - 88:12, 114:21 clarification [1] -163:5 clarify [2] - 168:14, 222:14 clarity [1] - 219:13 Claus [1] - 89:8 clean [1] - 68:15

clear [17] - 78:15, 81:3, 91:14, 100:8, 111:2, 114:9, 114:13. 121:10. 154:8. 155:2. 170:20. 180:8. 187:15. 194:19. 206:21. 221:14. 227:10 clearer [1] - 116:9 **clearly** [4] - 100:13, 100:14, 136:16, 137:11 Clearly [1] - 47:16 client [1] - 82:9 close [10] - 25:20, 29:16, 46:16, 53:9, 60:17, 87:13, 89:7, 98:8, 197:13, 224:21 closely [2] - 51:3, 151:18 closer [3] - 7:4, 8:12, 211:9 closing [1] - 58:16 clusters [1] - 186:19 **co** [1] - 51:10 co-located [1] - 51:10 Coalition [3] - 81:19, 94:13, 95:7 code [1] - 155:19 Cohen [3] - 1:9, 3:3, 232:19 COHEN [28] - 11:4, 11:8. 11:12. 53:14. 53:21, 113:10, 113:14, 114:8, 136:4, 148:4, 168:15, 168:18, 169:6, 169:17, 170:18, 174:6, 181:4, 196:1, 197:20, 198:1, 221:21, 222:20, 223:4, 224:7, 225:2, 231:6, 233:10, 233:16 coherent [2] - 87:4, 216:13 colleagues [1] - 58:19 collect [1] - 125:1 college [1] - 84:5 College [1] - 86:17 column [3] - 44:4, 44:6, 160:19 combination [4] -193:10, 193:11, 193:12, 201:4 comfort [1] - 226:17 comfortable [5] -123:2, 127:19,

128:13, 148:9, 148:15 coming [9] - 14:21, 77:10. 127:21. 134:8. 151:10. 161:11. 170:7. 215:1. 220:6 commensurately [1] -26:1 comment [7] - 53:13, 56:5, 64:4, 68:14, 153:18, 207:20, 209:16 comments [12] - 4:21, 8:21, 75:4, 77:4, 82:3, 93:10, 152:15, 226:21, 227:3, 229:4, 229:5 Commerce [3] - 70:2, 73:5, 83:20 commercial [15] -25:1, 25:11, 25:13, 25:17, 26:1, 26:5, 116:12, 117:15, 157:8, 181:14, 182:8. 184:1. 186:15. 203:10. 219:9 Commission [7] -12:11, 130:14, 130:16, 130:18, 140:19, 146:7, 237:15 Commission's [1] -65:18 commit [2] - 76:18, 80:5 Commitment [13] -19:5, 19:11, 19:15, 19:18, 19:19, 20:7, 108:9, 109:17, 110:15, 115:6, 127:4, 127:9 commitment [10] -28:21, 45:12, 45:16, 62:19, 69:9, 91:16, 92:10, 127:3, 131:2 commitments [2] -76:1, 133:1 committed [5] -25:21, 29:8, 29:18, 32:20. 43:1 committee [13] -57:12, 100:5, 100:6, 101:4, 101:20, 106:9, 112:16, 133:6, 136:15, 142:10, 144:17, 146:1, 183:3 Committee [39] -17:10, 17:18, 17:19, 18:4, 18:9, 18:13,

18:19, 20:2, 21:3, 21:6, 27:4, 27:14, 34:7, 35:14, 43:18, 43:21, 44:7, 45:13, 46:4, 64:2, 100:4, 102:9, 106:6, 125:20, 126:20, 127:1. 127:5. 127:11, 128:8, 130:7, 132:13, 136:13, 138:13, 139:6, 139:17, 146:10, 148:7, 148:10, 153:17 Committee's [1] -138:19 committees [1] -144:1 committing [2] -44:18, 45:10 common [3] - 7:9, 23:12, 165:9 commonsensical [1] - 96:14 COMMONWEALTH [1] - 237:2 communities [4] -67:4, 86:11, 86:12, 199:9 community [42] -15:2, 16:2, 19:12, 29:5, 29:13, 46:6, 46:10, 47:9, 48:7, 48:13, 48:17, 49:5, 50:6, 59:19, 60:5, 60:15, 69:2, 69:11, 72:3, 76:5, 77:21, 78:13, 83:4, 86:5, 86:16, 87:4, 88:15, 88:17, 95:10, 96:2, 97:14, 97:16, 98:10, 98:13, 106:3, 106:4, 110:5, 112:10, 114:3, 174:19, 213:10, 213:11 Community [11] -1:13, 1:14, 67:13, 85:21, 86:6, 112:2, 129:18, 151:8, 163:4, 235:4, 235:8 community-based [1] - 87:4 commute [1] - 58:1 commuter [1] - 49:12 companies [4] -47:15, 53:3, 65:4, 65:6 company [12] - 47:1, 47:4, 47:6, 47:13, 50:9, 50:10, 57:17, 88:11, 118:6, 120:9, 131:4, 133:19

comparable [2] -28:19, 110:11 compare [1] - 142:15 compared [1] -213:14 compares [1] -148:12 compari [1] - 142:8 comparing [1] -140:18 comparison [1] -26:12 comparisons [1] -121:7 compensation [1] -76:5 compete [1] - 86:14 complaining [1] -123:11 Complaints [1] - 74:7 complementary [1] -129:7 complete [2] - 85:1, 101:9 completed [1] - 235:6 COMPLETED [1] -235:18 completely [3] - 5:18, 84:18, 101:2 complex [1] - 129:3 compliance [3] -138:18, 140:7, 151:11 compliant [2] - 44:12, 45:17 complicated [4] -110:20, 129:9, 214:9, 219:16 complications [1] -162:1 comply [6] - 27:9, 35:5, 43:16, 136:18, 148:9, 189:3 component [2] -116:16, 204:15 components [1] -24:6 concept [6] - 123:9, 138:21, 169:10, 196:9, 201:16, 221:14 concepts [2] - 56:13, 166:2 conceptual [3] -32:19, 33:3, 36:20 concern [10] - 63:9, 71:19. 80:2. 94:17. 158:14, 159:14, 198:18, 213:7, 221:7, 222:14 concerned [4] -

87:12, 88:14, 127:14, 159:19 concerns [5] - 90:7, 154:3. 158:20. 175:13. 175:16 concessions [1] -86.7 conclude [1] - 150:18 concluded [2] -17:15, 19:16 concur [3] - 101:2, 136:4, 136:19 concurrence [1] -140:14 conditions [1] - 51:14 condo [3] - 163:14, 164:4, 173:9 condominiums [3] -163:19, 168:3, 171:20 condos [3] - 106:16, 106:17, 107:2 configurations [1] -41:2 conflict [4] - 61:12, 63:9, 114:11, 115:3 confused [1] - 113:11 confusing [2] - 9:3, 220:11 confusion [1] - 202:5 congestion [2] - 32:4, 33:15 congratulate [1] -66:4 conjures [1] - 167:21 connect [1] - 70:15 connected [1] - 40:5 connecting [1] -102:2 connection [1] -130:14 connector [2] - 33:6 consequence [1] -45:14 consider [8] - 17:14, 51:19, 84:8, 137:2, 137:16, 153:12, 167:9, 221:11 considerably [1] -40:20 considered [2] -10:18, 162:3 consistency [2] -113:3, 155:11 consistent [5] -101:19, 101:21, 102:5. 118:3. 118:4 constant [3] - 173:4, 210:4, 220:12 constantly [2] -224:13

Constitution [1] -63:11 constraints [2] -27:11, 134:16 constructing [1] -164:18 construction [7] -34:20, 116:5, 159:16, 161:8, 170:15, 198:10, 215:21 consultation [1] -27:13 consummated [1] -22:14 contained [1] - 96:1 contaminated [1] -132:9 contemplate [1] -106:19 contemplated [2] -18:15, 116:15 context [13] - 37:4, 121:16, 122:17, 123:21, 124:2, 126:1, 128:10, 142:17, 143:5, 184:10, 185:20, 202:14, 205:17 contextual [1] - 41:11 contiguous [1] - 51:1 continuation [1] -14:2 continue [9] - 50:18, 51:18, 69:10, 71:21, 94:5, 100:16, 100:18, 151:2, 218:9 continued [2] - 50:15, 78.3 continues [2] - 20:8, 177:14 contracted [1] - 59:17 contribute [1] - 49:21 contribution [8] -62:20, 109:18, 112:10, 189:4, 195:12, 195:14, 212:21, 214:5 CONTROL [1] -237:19 control [5] - 23:13, 67:2, 107:5, 114:13, 145:13 controlled [1] - 23:10 controlling [1] - 102:3 controls [2] - 82:21, 157:15 convenient [2] -166:21, 179:15 converging [1] -

181:21 conversation [3] -144:5, 206:13, 214:17 conversations [4] -22:11, 33:11, 46:3, 151.3 Conversion [1] -167:18 conversion [8] -159:16, 167:21, 168:4, 168:8, 185:16, 185:17, 192:17, 201:10 convert [1] - 165:11 converted [2] -203:11, 203:12 converting [3] -164:19, 168:2, 186:3 convinced [3] - 68:8, 138:17, 191:2 convincing [2] -132:16 cool [1] - 68:12 cooperation [1] -52:17 copies [3] - 87:1, 153:5, 153:6 copy [1] - 235:6 coral [1] - 211:4 core [3] - 52:11. 88:19.88:20 corner [13] - 8:8, 8:16, 8:19, 11:15, 37:14, 39:17, 39:18, 40:2, 40:8, 40:11, 45:8, 129:15, 209:3 corners [1] - 4:11 cornus [1] - 27:16 corollary [1] - 24:15 corporate [1] - 50:11 Corporation [2] -58:8, 95:15 corrals [1] - 213:1 Correct [1] - 218:15 correct [2] - 109:21, 150:8 corrections [3] -235:12, 236:5, 236:18 correctly [1] - 212:3 cost [4] - 104:10, 104:14, 189:5, 221:19 Council [33] - 16:3, 16:8, 17:12, 17:14, 20:4. 21:12. 29:4. 46:5, 56:19, 60:2, 61:5, 111:9, 111:16, 112:14, 112:20,

119:17, 127:5, 134:3, 139:7, 139:18, 140:17, 142:6, 147:4, 147:21, 148:2, 153:11, 153:15, 215:2, 216:19, 216:20, 216:21. 217:8, 227:9 Council's [1] - 113:1 Councillor [1] - 229:9 Councillors [1] -19:14 count [4] - 56:17, 92:14, 160:6, 162:5 counted [1] - 160:9 counterflow [1] -116:18 counting [1] - 163:8 countless [1] - 130:13 country [1] - 155:6 couple [12] - 15:21, 36:19, 38:6, 44:19, 66:14, 89:6, 104:6, 110:4, 147:20, 163:7, 221:21, 222:20 course [3] - 24:15, 25:5, 43:15 courses [1] - 64:19 Court [1] - 103:19 courtyard [1] - 6:3 courtyards [1] - 68:8 cover [1] - 161:18 **covered** [4] - 24:10, 162:21, 166:4, 170:11 **Covered** [1] - 230:8 covering [2] - 165:21, 179:14 coverings [1] - 160:8 covers [1] - 19:19 cracks [1] - 180:4 crafting [1] - 201:17 cramped [1] - 51:11 CRDD [9] - 2:9, 2:12, 24:7, 24:8, 26:4, 26:9, 54:20, 121:21, 127:19 create [8] - 40:17, 41:2, 94:1, 165:12, 174:1, 197:15, 200:7, 205:15 created [3] - 161:7, 165:5, 176:12 creates [1] - 32:9 Creating [1] - 39:20 creating [1] - 190:2 creation [2] - 72:5, 173:21 creative [1] - 189:10

credibility [1] -135:10 credit [3] - 87:17, 88:13. 140:2 criteria [3] - 109:3, 186:16, 221:10 critically [1] - 50:21 CRLS [1] - 66:19 crowded [1] - 51:14 crucial [1] - 81:8 cultural [1] - 7:8 Culturally [1] - 67:5 culture [1] - 47:11 cultures [2] - 68:17, 68:21 cumbersome [1] -209:13 curb [2] - 209:8, 222:16 curbs [1] - 209:6 cure [1] - 88:11 cured [1] - 66:3 cures [1] - 100:14 curing [1] - 140:2 curiosity [1] - 52:2 curious [1] - 178:12 current [18] - 17:5, 20:12, 20:18, 21:2, 34:11, 51:19, 61:9, 84:17, 87:7, 87:8, 87:10, 87:14, 91:8, 110:7, 113:17, 118:4, 162:1, 191:10 customer [1] - 156:19 customers [3] -71:17. 193:8. 193:14 cut [1] - 44:5 cute [1] - 181:12 cutout [1] - 45:7 cyclist [1] - 199:11 D **Dame** [3] - 3:10, 5:8, 6:1 Dan [1] - 64:16 Daniel [1] - 64:13 DANIEL [1] - 64:15 dark [1] - 25:3

data [5] - 47:1, 125:1,

date [2] - 17:13, 236:6

daughter [1] - 57:20

daughter's [1] - 68:8

days [4] - 49:9, 64:6,

72:10, 113:21

125:4, 176:19,

DATE [1] - 236:1

203:6

deal [16] - 21:2, 74:3, 77:10, 78:11, 82:2, 93:19, 111:8, 111:11. 111:13. 111:14. 116:6. 122:3. 127:8. 221:17.221:18 deals [1] - 42:9 dear [2] - 50:2, 66:11 debate [3] - 21:5, 85:18, 100:12 **Decatur** [1] - 66:14 December [4] - 13:5, 44:3, 62:18, 89:9 decide [1] - 171:5 decided [4] - 126:20, 175:12, 175:17, 186:1 decision [7] - 126:9, 141:14, 141:16, 141:20, 143:2, 145:1, 176:18 decisions [1] - 157:16 deck [1] - 180:1 decker [1] - 169:18 decks [1] - 55:9 Declaration [1] -63:10 decommissioned [1] - 209:1 dedicated [1] - 39:3 deeded [1] - 164:1 defensible [1] - 147:9 defined [1] - 44:9 defines [1] - 90:16 definite [1] - 125:13 definitely [1] - 128:12 definition [1] - 24:6 definitive [1] - 137:5 delay [1] - 100:11 delaying [2] - 147:19, 149:13 deliberate [3] - 108:3, 142:19, 217:7 deliberately [1] -100:1 deliberation [1] -150:4 delipidated [3] -70:20, 84:18, 98:7 deliver [1] - 63:12 deliverables [1] -140:19 delivered [4] - 235:4, 235:7, 235:8, 235.10 demand [3] - 177:14, 200:9, 215:15 demise [1] - 41:1 Democratic [2] -86:13, 87:3

demonstrated [1] -11:1 dense [2] - 75:10, 157:8 Department [5] -49:11, 129:19, 151:13, 163:4, 202:15 department [1] -111:4 Department's [1] -190:11 DEROSA [1] - 93:6 Derosa [3] - 89:17, 93:5, 98:18 described [3] - 76:17, 108:14, 214:17 describing [1] - 175:7 deserves [1] - 39:4 design [11] - 14:19, 40:14, 115:15, 134:9, 138:6, 152:10, 165:16, 166:17, 206:4, 210:4 designate [1] - 179:10 designated [1] -166:9 designating [2] -166:5, 179:2 designed [5] - 33:2, 37:5. 45:15. 55:4. 224:19 designer [1] - 225:10 designing [2] -224:15, 224:16 desire [4] - 113:2, 193:13, 218:12, 227:9 desires [1] - 101:12 despite [1] - 75:4 destroys [1] - 73:20 detail [4] - 152:18, 152:20, 191:20, 209:12 detailed [2] - 226:20, 227:3 details [7] - 18:6, 78:17, 81:7, 81:11, 92:5, 95:5, 228:1 develop [6] - 48:3, 118:3, 186:16, 196:5, 197:9, 218:9 developed [2] - 67:20, 95:21 developer [9] - 23:14, 85:17, 86:8, 127:6, 127:21, 138:6, 183:11, 192:6, 202:6 developer's [2] -

85:18, 86:3 developer-driven [1] - 85:17 developers [6] -77:21, 86:14, 122:13, 154:8, 155:18, 224:12 development [27] -2:12, 24:14, 25:16, 70:15, 70:18, 71:13, 96:20, 98:2, 100:18, 109:4, 112:10, 115:21, 117:15, 120:8, 124:14, 124:15, 129:14, 156:6, 163:14, 165:2, 173:9, 192:1, 192:12, 192:14, 196:7, 199:7, 205:17 Development [11] -1:13, 1:14, 2:9, 15:15, 67:13, 70:7, 129:19, 151:8, 163:4, 235:4, 235:8 developments [1] -171:21 devices [1] - 214:14 devoted [1] - 31:15 Diagnostics [2] -205:7, 205:9 dialogue [2] - 49:20, 95:8 Difference [2] - 48:15, 48:16 difference [5] - 36:1, 167:3, 170:8, 174:2, 188:14 different [38] - 28:9, 36:10, 41:2, 43:20, 44:19, 46:3, 48:21, 51:2, 56:15, 63:19, 86:9, 105:1, 108:10, 116:12, 127:7, 138:4, 155:1, 163:20, 165:17, 166:1, 167:21, 169:11, 172:3, 172:13, 174:13, 178:19, 183:7, 186:16, 198:9, 204:2, 204:11, 204:12.205:11. 223:5, 226:1, 226:6 differs [1] - 17:6 difficult [3] - 60:12, 129:11, 209:14 Digits [1] - 49:18 diligence [6] - 120:17, 128:5, 140:18, 143:20, 149:16, 217:17

dimensional [1] -18:7 dining [2] - 40:4, 40:5 DIRECT [1] - 237:19 direct [1] - 90:5 directed [1] - 150:5 direction [1] - 36:14 DIRECTION [1] -237:19 director [3] - 69:21, 86:16, 93:7 disagree [3] - 115:11, 138:20. 174:7 disappeared [1] -82:19 disappointed [1] -102:17 disbursed [2] - 112:4, 112:21 disciplines [1] - 51:2 disclose [1] - 22:13 discover [1] - 48:3 discovered [1] -216:2 discretion [1] -183:11 discuss [4] - 26:17, 108:6, 138:12, 141:11 discussed [8] - 41:4, 44:1, 44:2, 94:15, 108:19, 152:14, 152:16, 183:3 discussing [3] -107:19, 168:6, 212:12 **Discussion** [1] - 2:15 discussion [23] -16:6. 20:1. 20:8. 21:5, 25:9, 61:10, 82:20, 91:21, 94:19, 95:6, 95:9, 108:17, 112:20, 141:13, 151:9, 176:6, 184:5, 198:20, 215:2, 227:16, 227:19, 228:4. 228:7 discussions [1] -22:14 disservice [1] -214:16 distance [3] - 167:13, 223:7, 223:12 distinction [4] -157:12, 170:19, 172:1, 220:10 distinguish [1] -158:3 distributed [1] -112:21 distribution [1] -

236:8 District [8] - 2:9, 2:12, 15:16, 24:7, 24:9, 34:18, 70:8, 122:1 district [5] - 2:13, 3:18, 41:17, 41:19, 222.6 Districts [1] - 113:18 districts [2] - 186:15, 219:9 diverse [2] - 29:6, 44:14 diversity [1] - 44:16 diverted [1] - 85:21 **DO** [2] - 235:13, 236:5 docks [2] - 33:14, 37:16 documentation [1] -105:13 DOES [1] - 237:18 doghouse [1] - 181:2 dollars [2] - 87:16, 110:4 donate [1] - 48:18 done [22] - 12:12, 38:1, 40:7, 42:11, 74:8, 77:10, 120:18, 121:1, 123:19, 123:20, 124:19, 146:3. 146:11. 147:6. 147:11. 149:14. 156:20. 195:20. 201:10. 214:14, 214:15, 227:14 door [5] - 9:18, 11:11, 51:18, 104:19, 151:10 doors [1] - 31:17 doorway [1] - 4:10 dotted [1] - 24:9 doubt [2] - 42:3, 43:4 down [22] - 25:18, 26:1, 27:4, 30:20, 32:13, 35:18, 37:2, 37:8, 41:19, 85:3, 85:10, 95:3, 100:9, 105:6, 133:8, 137:21, 169:21, 171:6, 181:18, 191:12.219:10 downsizing [1] -50:12 dozen [1] - 51:6 DPW [1] - 187:3 drab [1] - 67:20 draft [4] - 79:5, 141:7, 150:5, 194:3 drafting [1] - 220:8 dragging [1] - 227:8 dramatic [1] - 42:1

dramatically [1] -155:15 draw [2] - 8:19, 169:15 drawer [2] - 181:9, 181:11 drip [1] - 180:4 drive [6] - 28:3, 196:16, 197:19, 197:21, 198:2, 198:5 Drive [2] - 14:11, 16:19 driven [2] - 85:17, 213:15 drivers [1] - 24:17 driveway [3] - 8:16, 10:16, 11:11 driving [1] - 49:10 dual [1] - 121:2 ducks [1] - 119:15 due [6] - 120:17, 128:5, 140:17, 143:20, 149:15, 217:17 duly [1] - 13:6 dump [1] - 103:15 duplication [1] -61:12 during [3] - 85:5, 213:2, 213:3

Ε

e-mail [1] - 227:4 e-mails [1] - 130:16 early [1] - 118:19 easily [7] - 41:1, 105:13, 118:13, 173:10, 223:14, 225:6, 225:9 East [1] - 49:6 easy [1] - 133:4 eating [1] - 25:12 economic [3] - 42:15, 100:15, 101:16 economics [1] - 43:2 economy [1] - 47:18 Ed [1] - 49:18 Edmunds [1] - 102:16 education [1] - 49:21 educational [1] - 7:8 Eerie [1] - 99:11 effective [2] - 26:20, 172:8 effects [1] - 219:13 effort [3] - 21:3, 94:3, 157:21 efforts [1] - 18:20 eight [2] - 111:20,

113:12 either [8] - 25:14, 53:12, 61:12, 164:18, 166:3. 196:4, 212:5, 214:2 elaborate [1] - 116:4 ELAINE [1] - 93:6 Elaine [3] - 89:17, 93:5, 98:18 Election [1] - 2:16 electric [1] - 96:9 element [7] - 19:2, 35:16, 35:20, 35:21, 36:8, 36:9, 36:15 Elementary [1] -66:19 elevation [1] - 35:12 eleven [3] - 216:6, 217:15, 225:20 emerge [1] - 99:16 emphasize [1] - 177:4 employed [1] - 96:7 employee [3] - 57:15, 58:10, 59:17 employees [4] - 49:9, 49:16, 73:3, 131:13 employer [1] - 67:16 employers [1] - 48:10 enable [2] - 24:13, 26:18 enabled [1] - 25:11 enclosed [2] - 166:4, 179:1 encourage [3] - 49:9, 131:14, 226:20 encouragement [1] -27:3 encouraging [1] -226:14 end [16] - 17:15, 20:1, 33:4, 33:5, 42:2, 67:14, 73:1, 86:3, 97:17, 103:15, 103:17, 153:21, 208:7, 210:9, 227:7, 233:20 End [1] - 49:7 ending [1] - 216:8 ends [1] - 115:19 enforce [1] - 74:3 enforceable [2] -73:18, 74:10 enforcement [2] -63:16, 155:19 enforcing [1] - 74:7 engaged [1] - 228:3 engaging [1] - 15:1 Engineering [1] - 4:5 engines [1] - 100:15 enhanced [1] - 33:8 enjoy [5] - 58:6,

58:10, 59:19, 74:1 enlargement [2] -121:21, 122:21 enlarging [2] - 123:5, 181:21 enliven [4] - 32:21, 37:6, 37:10, 69:13 enormous [3] - 96:17, 132:4, 174:2 enshrine [1] - 138:9 enshrined [3] -174:15, 177:11, 223:12 ensure [2] - 79:10, 158:1 ensures [1] - 206:6 entering [1] - 33:16 entertain [1] - 53:12 entire [5] - 60:15, 66:17, 73:19, 85:17, 87:1 entirely [2] - 162:18, 201:16 entirety [5] - 22:21, 31:15, 54:4, 54:5, 54:6 entitled [2] - 25:8, 34:14 entrance [3] - 8:18, 39:5. 192:3 entrances [1] - 4:10 entry [3] - 10:11, 31:10, 35:17 entryway [1] - 39:8 environment [1] -28:9 environmental [1] -151:16 equally [1] - 178:11 equipment [1] -171:10 equity [1] - 23:15 equivalent [2] - 189:4, 195:19 errata [1] - 236:6 ERRATA [3] - 235:1, 235:18, 236:3 Errata [4] - 235:3, 235:5, 235:13, 236:7 error [1] - 57:10 escapes [1] - 5:8 especially [1] - 77:21 essentially [4] -115:17, 117:11, 183:19, 186:7 establish [1] - 113:2 established [2] -20:12, 204:20 estate [1] - 86:4 evening [13] - 3:5,

16:16, 16:20, 38:11, 57:11, 59:8, 64:15, 69:19, 72:16, 81:16, 83:16, 89:18, 140:5 evenings [1] - 68:6 everyday [3] - 48:3, 51:3, 96:11 everywhere [3] -84:13. 155:9. 220:19 evidence [1] - 99:21 exactly [11] - 20:15, 82:1, 82:10, 82:17, 115:16, 180:5, 188:18, 202:7, 207:13, 214:18, 224:17 Exactly [1] - 207:12 examination [1] -20:17 example [9] - 4:8, 125:10.137:1. 141:18, 187:1, 208:13, 215:9, 222:16, 225:14 exceed [1] - 177:15 exceeding [1] - 175:4 exceeds [1] - 156:14 excellence [1] - 49:12 excellent [1] - 145:5 except [2] - 120:7, 236:18 exceptions [1] - 79:7 excited [4] - 40:9, 42:20, 43:8, 46:12 excites [1] - 131:11 exciting [6] - 39:2, 39:14, 41:9, 41:18, 49:19, 150:20 exclusively [1] - 54:2 Excuse [1] - 113:10 excuse [3] - 73:13, 101:5, 150:3 exercise [1] - 206:13 exhausted [1] - 101:4 exist [1] - 33:18 existing [24] - 4:12, 8:9, 20:19, 24:8, 71:17, 75:8, 75:17, 76:8, 79:8, 115:2, 127:18, 142:15, 148:12, 173:19, 203:5, 206:21, 207:1, 207:11, 207:17, 218:17, 219:11, 219:14, 219:19 exists [4] - 39:10, 41:19, 112:8, 123:1 expand [4] - 24:6, 118:18, 207:21,

210:14 expanded [3] - 52:18, 58:14, 210:18 expanding [6] -24:10. 47:15. 159:11, 181:21, 182:13, 192:17 expansion [5] -118:16, 185:3, 185:5, 185:11, 203:13 expect [3] - 50:18, 85:9, 158:7 expectation [1] - 96:6 expensive [3] -174:19, 209:6 experience [7] -50:14, 145:20, 154:21, 155:4, 155:5, 173:15, 174:4 experienced [1] -67:3 expertise [3] - 111:14, 129:18, 131:13 expiration [1] - 17:13 expire [1] - 105:1 expires [1] - 91:2 Expires [1] - 237:15 expiring [3] - 63:3, 63:7, 110:15 explain [2] - 160:18, 182:18 explains [2] - 62:1, 117:6 exploded [1] - 42:13 express [2] - 7:18, 217:20 expressed [4] - 20:5, 63:8, 149:8, 218:12 extend [3] - 2:8, 15:14, 64:3 extended [1] - 18:20 extending [2] - 30:6, 70:6 extension [1] - 127:18 extent [2] - 218:7, 218:8 extra [1] - 34:15 extremely [1] - 111:2 eyesore [1] - 85:1 F

F-a-r-r-i-s [1] - 74:19 fabric [2] - 7:13, 7:16 faced [1] - 189:20 facilities [2] - 222:5, 224:3 facility [5] - 96:7,

197:3, 197:4, 201:2, 202:6 facing [2] - 52:5, 60:12 fact [23] - 20:12, 25:14, 28:14, 49:10, 53:3, 75:5, 80:14, 87:9, 101:8, 114:18, 127:10, 131:12, 140:21, 142:21, 143:3, 143:21, 159:3, 165:7, 177:13, 191:21, 194:20, 226:1, 229:21 failed [1] - 61:5 failsafe [2] - 189:2, 195:12 fair [2] - 20:8, 150:10 fairly [8] - 31:10, 32:5, 123:5, 188:8, 188:11, 193:16, 202:18, 204:20 faithful [1] - 57:5 fall [2] - 128:12, 229:17 families [9] - 68:4, 158:6, 158:11, 158:21, 159:5, 159:6, 159:7, 170:2, 171:4 family [22] - 5:2, 5:10, 67:1, 67:7, 67:14, 68:3, 68:10, 158:8, 158:9, 159:16, 159:18, 160:2, 161:8, 161:12, 168:2, 169:1, 169:8, 170:6, 171:15, 172:4, 174:18, 175:2 fantastic [2] - 47:19, 215:19 far [7] - 85:3, 87:6, 87:12, 88:14, 129:15, 151:21 **FAR** [2] - 24:13, 171:2 Farooq [1] - 1:17 Farris [3] - 74:15, 74:18, 98:18 **FARRIS** [3] - 74:17, 77:5, 77:7 fast [1] - 181:17 fathom [2] - 69:1, 69:3 favor [3] - 13:13, 78:14, 231:13 favorable [2] - 134:2, 150:6 favorably [2] - 119:17,

143:4

feasible [1] - 140:16 February [3] - 13:19, 14:7. 14:14 federal [1] - 225:13 fee [3] - 110:6, 201:3, 201.9 feelings [1] - 126:11 feet [47] - 3:21, 18:10, 18:12, 23:1, 25:10, 26:2, 26:4, 26:6, 26:7, 26:18, 26:21, 27:4, 27:6, 27:16, 29:11, 44:10, 44:11, 54:21, 55:5, 73:13, 87:14, 87:15, 95:2, 95:4, 103:7, 103:19, 113:5, 116:13, 117:14, 117:17, 125:12, 126:19, 184:12, 184:13, 184:16, 185:8, 185:11, 185:12, 186:2, 186:5, 196:12, 202:21, 206:14, 223:7, 223:9 fell [1] - 29:12 fellow [1] - 58:19 felt [5] - 32:7, 45:13, 130:5, 155:20, 217:7 fence [4] - 9:20, 10:2, 167:6, 206:8 fences [1] - 169:7 festival [1] - 49:15 few [11] - 17:6, 18:7, 29:20, 36:4, 40:6, 86:8, 121:8, 167:2, 167:21, 175:11, 221:19 fewer [1] - 11:15 fighting [1] - 48:6 figure [2] - 177:5, 198:4 figures [1] - 169:20 filed [4] - 18:2, 26:15, 89:10, 101:18 fill [2] - 17:3, 101:11 filled [1] - 210:11 final [1] - 17:19 finalized [1] - 22:16 financial [3] - 30:2, 112:9. 133:1 financing [2] - 90:21, 91:2 fine [6] - 6:17, 6:19, 87:8, 87:14, 94:15, 95:17 finest [1] - 137:9 fire [3] - 29:12, 62:10, 76:20

First [2] - 82:12, 191:13 first [27] - 3:7, 3:9, 36:16, 38:21, 43:1, 43:8, 57:4, 61:15, 70:11, 75:6, 95:2, 120:3, 120:13, 121:19. 122:1. 122:2. 122:18. 124:17, 124:18, 149:1, 158:19, 159:1, 159:11, 176:2, 192:20, 209:17, 224:18 fit [1] - 173:6 Fitness [1] - 37:13 fits [3] - 120:21, 133:12, 139:2 fittest [1] - 196:15 Fitzgerald [1] - 66:18 five [5] - 58:5, 59:18, 171:6, 215:14 fix [1] - 226:17 flexibility [8] - 41:6, 160:7, 165:16, 167:8, 178:20, 183:10, 188:19, 206:1 flexible [1] - 226:15 floor [22] - 18:14, 18:19, 23:2, 40:6, 44:15, 55:12, 55:13, 73:16, 95:2, 108:15, 108:16, 115:20, 160:7, 160:10, 162:2, 162:6, 162:7, 162:11, 163:8, 186:3, 205:19, 230:19 Floor [1] - 1:6 floors [1] - 55:16 Flour [1] - 84:10 flow [1] - 118:11 flush [1] - 220:1 flushed [1] - 146:21 focus [4] - 31:8, 86:6, 157:4, 184:4 focussed [3] - 28:2, 29:3, 126:3 folks [10] - 23:3, 29:2, 33:12. 38:18. 38:19. 42:9, 50:3, 75:20, 76:12, 183:4 follow [5] - 25:13, 53:15, 68:13, 69:18, 108:20 following [1] - 61:18 follows [1] - 79:3 food [1] - 37:11 foot [1] - 55:19 footage [4] - 113:3,

174:21, 175:1, 175:19 FOR [1] - 1:2 force [1] - 210:16 forcing [1] - 170:11 foregoing [1] - 236:18 FOREGOING [1] -237:18 Forest [44] - 2:8, 15:14, 16:20, 21:10, 22:1, 22:9, 22:20, 23:10, 23:13, 42:21, 47:11, 52:17, 61:11, 61:14, 62:18, 69:8, 70:5, 75:21, 76:2, 76:18, 77:9, 77:19, 79:4, 80:4, 80:12, 82:12, 82:16, 82:21, 83:1, 83:8, 86:20, 90:11, 91:10, 92:9, 94:19, 96:4, 98:10, 106:9, 135:8, 135:13, 135:19, 139:12, 217:4, 227:14 forever [1] - 232:3 forget [1] - 96:14 forgotten [1] - 118:7 form [7] - 17:5, 21:2, 27:11, 44:14, 89:10, 112:8, 173:14 formal [1] - 128:9 formally [1] - 153:11 format [2] - 41:5, 41:9 forms [1] - 24:1 formula [7] - 79:5, 92:1, 110:5, 113:3, 113:20, 114:3, 138:14 formulas [1] - 20:11 forth [4] - 16:2, 28:12, 122:14, 237:9 forthcoming [1] -63:21 forums [1] - 21:6 forward [11] - 30:19, 46:13, 51:20, 58:13, 119:16, 140:15, 140:16, 141:1, 143:13, 146:16, 227:21 fought [1] - 78:1 Foundation [1] - 49:4 founded [1] - 47:7 fountain [1] - 68:12 four [13] - 17:20, 52:16, 67:17, 75:13, 101:11, 151:17, 158:9, 164:19, 168:2, 168:19, 169:10, 186:8,

210:10 four's [1] - 158:13 four-family [2] -158:9. 168:2 fourth [2] - 112:9, 165:1 frame [2] - 179:12, 180:14 framework [1] - 71:7 Francis [1] - 98:16 Franklin [4] - 34:4, 59:13, 77:17, 106:15 frankly [4] - 20:1, 40:9, 41:3, 42:21 freedom [1] - 157:18 frequent [1] - 68:5 Friday [1] - 84:20 front [17] - 3:13, 6:4, 8:4, 8:21, 11:5, 28:15, 31:17, 126:14, 148:2, 167:6, 173:7, 182:11, 183:6, 197:4, 201:5, 202:2, 211:3 frontage [5] - 27:17, 28:18, 31:16, 39:2, 115:14 frontages [1] - 31:13 frustrating [1] - 227:6 Frye [3] - 81:15, 83:14.83:17 FRYE [1] - 83:16 fulfill [1] - 195:18 full [3] - 75:11, 140:1, 145:13 Fuller [1] - 49:7 fully [2] - 37:5, 116:5 functional [1] -224:21 fund [4] - 110:5, 112:10, 188:7, 212:21 Fund [2] - 62:21, 112:3 fundamental [1] -103:13 funded [1] - 192:5 funding [1] - 189:7 funny [2] - 121:18, 181:9 furniture [3] - 187:4, 187:5, 222:6 future [4] - 34:1, 71:17, 88:13, 189:14

G

10

gain [3] - 50:20, 88:7 gang [1] - 197:7 Gansler [2] - 57:4, 57:13 GANSLER [2] - 57:11, 57:13 gap [2] - 20:18, 98:4 garage [10] - 9:16, 10:8, 10:16, 32:6, 33:17, 34:4, 34:21, 117:10, 162:10, 222:12 Garages [1] - 222:13 garages [7] - 25:4, 34:8, 34:10, 117:8, 117:14, 162:14, 198:12 garden [2] - 8:11, 171:10 GENERAL [3] - 1:3, 2:3, 2:14 general [6] - 13:21, 62:6, 77:19, 84:14, 149:8, 166:19 generally [5] - 101:19, 101:21, 166:17, 171:16, 201:21 generated [2] -105:14, 116:11 generation [1] - 60:14 generous [1] - 87:9 gentleman [1] - 86:17 gentlemen [1] - 74:18 Genzyme [1] - 58:8 geographic [1] -60:16 gets... [1] - 180:12 GFA [6] - 24:13, 26:17, 54:17, 55:2, 55:5, 55:9 Gilbert [3] - 64:13, 64:14, 64:16 **GILBERT** [1] - 64:15 given [8] - 34:15, 42:4, 82:13, 82:17, 87:16, 97:13, 217:18, 227:13 Glazer [1] - 1:15 glitch [1] - 91:6 global [1] - 47:14 Globe [2] - 48:8, 48:12 goal [9] - 28:4, 29:3, 29:4, 30:3, 45:11, 45:17, 45:18, 153:7, 156:17 goals [7] - 102:8, 141:6, 152:5, 156:7,

203:15, 206:20 Gold [2] - 45:11, 45:15 Goldberg [3] - 81:14, 81:17.98:20 GOLDBERG [1] -81:16 gorgeous [2] - 12:16, 12:18 government [2] -70:1, 112:15 Government [1] -63:12 Gown [1] - 14:8 graders [1] - 49:18 graduate [1] - 107:9 graduating [1] - 66:18 grandiose [1] - 39:7 Granville [2] - 8:2, 9:12 great [19] - 21:2, 40:1, 40:10, 41:14, 43:9, 47:13, 60:9, 82:2, 84:3, 95:16, 104:5, 105:15, 131:10, 135:2, 140:1, 144:4, 201:13, 233:19 greatly [1] - 69:5 green [5] - 9:9, 25:5, 52:6, 55:9, 82:13 Green [8] - 2:9, 2:13, 15:16, 31:21, 32:4, 45:1, 70:8, 72:8 grey [1] - 163:9 groceries [1] - 226:4 grocery [1] - 207:3 Groll [1] - 151:11 gross [6] - 160:7, 160:9, 162:2, 162:6, 162:11, 163:8 ground [9] - 18:14, 18:19, 23:2, 36:21, 40:5, 44:15, 167:12, 186:3, 205:19 grounds [1] - 95:11 group [6] - 15:4, 29:6, 42:11, 46:8, 81:20, 118:10 groups [2] - 62:4, 104:17 grow [2] - 51:18, 71:21 growing [2] - 85:8, 88:15 growth [5] - 50:18, 52:18, 71:5, 100:15, 101:16 guaranteed [1] - 96:4 quess [24] - 9:9, 77:7, 81:21, 83:4, 107:21, 108:7, 119:8,

119:17, 124:11, 126:20, 127:2, 132:2, 144:8, 144:9, 146:17, 167:17, 172:20, 173:14, 204:2, 213:7, 226:19, 227:5, 230:19. 233:13 guide [1] - 155:13 guidelines [2] - 109:5, 138:7 guru [1] - 151:17 gut [1] - 174:20 guy [3] - 203:6, 209:7, 215:13 guys [1] - 227:6 н H-a-g-e-l [1] - 89:19 H-e-r-n-o-n [1] - 47:2 Hagel [3] - 89:16, 89:19, 93:9 HAGEL [1] - 89:18 hairdresser [1] -41:15 half [2] - 99:13, 161:10 halfway [1] - 117:10 Hall [1] - 1:6 Hamilton [1] - 61:1 hand [5] - 99:9, 120:2, 140:5, 221:9, 237:11 handle [1] - 186:21 handled [2] - 191:4, 191:5 hands [1] - 107:17 hands) [3] - 13:14, 231:14, 233:6 happy [14] - 21:7, 27:9, 45:16, 53:10, 72:10, 72:11, 95:11, 98:10, 133:16, 144:14, 151:8, 152:20, 227:2, 233:11 hard [10] - 37:16, 78:1, 81:2, 81:9, 190:13, 190:16, 191:1, 204:1, 209:15, 224:2 hardship [2] - 10:17,

11:1

harness [1] - 101:15

Harvard [12] - 64:18,

185:19, 190:10,

190:12, 197:16,

204:5, 208:20,

64:21, 81:18, 157:9,

harsh [1] - 142:13

209:10, 209:20 hastily [1] - 81:10 hat [1] - 72:7 hate [1] - 81:9 head [5] - 129:4, 129:9, 190:17, 199:16, 221:2 headed [1] - 117:16 hear [5] - 23:3, 56:15, 73:2, 160:1, 199:1 heard [7] - 59:2, 106:10, 108:17, 116:18, 136:13, 175:17, 183:2 hearing [23] - 6:16, 11:3, 14:1, 14:5, 14:10, 14:11, 15:13, 20:5, 56:12, 64:2, 64:4, 75:10, 75:14, 93:13, 140:6, 140:7, 140:9, 142:20, 143:2, 148:15, 149:1, 149:2, 217:3 HEARING [2] - 1:3, 2:7 Hearing [1] - 231:10 hearings [2] - 153:14, 228:8 heart [1] - 146:10 heartening [1] - 58:18 hearts [1] - 50:2 Heather [4] - 72:18. 72:21. 76:6. 76:17 HEATHER [1] - 72:20 heavily [1] - 50:15 heavy [2] - 73:7, 226:5 height [20] - 18:8, 27:3, 27:5, 27:21, 44:7, 44:10, 44:14, 54:21, 55:2, 75:8, 102:19, 103:6, 108:18, 115:12, 125:19, 133:8, 133:15, 140:9, 140:11 heights [5] - 2:12, 102:21, 125:8, 134:8, 135:15 held [1] - 43:14 Hello [1] - 72:20 help [8] - 25:16, 38:7, 46:7, 57:2, 65:18, 65:19, 65:20, 218:8 helped [4] - 118:21, 119:9, 155:15, 199:21 helpful [4] - 199:20, 216:13, 224:15, 234:3 helping [2] - 119:13,

120:9 helps [2] - 183:1, 212:21 hereby [1] - 236:19 hereinbefore [1] -237.9 hereunto [1] - 237:11 Hernon [2] - 46:16, 46:21 HERNON [5] - 46:20, 52:3, 52:7, 52:10, 53:8 **Hi** [5] - 74:17, 77:15, 94:11, 102:15, 105:19 hiding [3] - 131:3, 134:21, 135:1 high [5] - 103:8, 156:13, 177:18, 193:16, 215:11 highlighted [1] -108:11 Highlights [1] - 30:16 himself [1] - 136:16 hired [1] - 50:16 Historic [1] - 12:10 historic [3] - 87:16, 88:18, 169:19 Historical [1] - 146:7 historical [1] - 88:19 historically [3] -87:20, 137:12, 169:18 history [10] - 17:4, 22:4, 24:3, 51:6, 65:19, 65:20, 118:20, 119:5, 123:7, 135:8 hit [3] - 96:18, 154:5, 225:19 hits [1] - 39:10 Hoffman [3] - 72:18, 72:21, 76:6 HOFFMAN [1] - 72:20 holding [1] - 54:8 home [10] - 47:20, 51:19, 67:8, 74:2, 84:16, 93:14, 93:15, 94:2, 208:3, 217:15 homeowner [2] -75:1, 174:8 homeowners [1] -170:1 Homeowners [1] -25:15 homes [5] - 93:17, 94:6. 160:2. 161:9. 161:12 homework [1] - 147:7 honorable [1] - 69:20 hoops [1] - 93:21

hope [5] - 51:19, 105:3, 132:10, 139:7, 153:8 hopefully [3] - 50:5, 92:5.216:3 Hopefully [1] - 153:4 hoping [1] - 217:14 horizontal [2] - 35:20, 223:7 hot [1] - 176:7 hotel [3] - 25:2, 32:6, 32:11 hotspot [1] - 65:5 hotspots [1] - 65:3 hour [1] - 228:3 hours [1] - 183:7 house [8] - 8:19, 9:6, 73:10, 73:15, 89:2, 175:2, 175:3, 180:16 House [2] - 49:7, 49:8 household [2] -156:15, 177:2 households [2] -79:14, 79:21 houses [8] - 5:3, 5:10, 169:1, 169:8, 171:15. 173:7. 174:20. 196:21 housing [69] - 19:21, 20:6, 20:13, 20:19, 29:21, 30:5, 62:5, 62:8, 62:16, 63:3, 69:9, 76:3, 76:8, 76:15, 78:4, 78:11, 78:13, 80:18, 80:20, 82:18, 83:1, 83:2, 89:20, 90:1, 90:7, 90:14, 91:8, 93:2, 93:16, 93:19, 94:4, 95:13, 95:14, 102:7, 106:11, 107:8, 109:19, 110:8, 110:14, 111:8, 116:15, 121:11, 121:13, 124:8, 126:3, 126:6, 129:2, 129:10, 129:12, 129:15, 129:18, 131:2, 133:1, 137:3, 137:10, 137:15, 139:4, 139:10, 139:11, 139:14, 144:18, 157:19, 158:2, 160:21, 171:19, 173:21, 180:20 Housing [2] - 62:21, 87:21 HRI [1] - 104:10 huge [1] - 100:20

Hugh [12] - 1:8, 3:2,	231:1, 231:5, 231:7,	50:21, 54:13, 78:17,	24:11	165:20, 200:15
15:19, 133:13,	231:10, 231:15,	78:21, 81:11,	increase [11] - 2:11,	instantaneous [1] -
134:10, 143:6,	232:15, 232:21,	108:12, 111:8,	2:12, 26:20, 114:5,	141:17
204:4, 226:8, 231:3,	233:2, 233:4, 233:7,	111:10, 115:21,	168:9, 175:10,	Instead [1] - 132:11
231:17, 232:3, 232:4	233:12, 233:18, 234:5	133:19, 143:17, 149:16, 155:20,	175:18, 175:19,	instead [3] - 8:16,
		173:17, 177:3,	177:21, 183:14, 185:9	86:2, 86:5
HUGH [147] - 3:5, 4:2, 5:1, 5:5, 5:12, 5:17,	Hugh's [1] - 215:17 Human [1] - 57:16	187:18, 212:19,		Institute [1] - 12:8
6:8, 6:14, 7:6, 7:14,	hundred [1] - 66:1	226:8	Increase [1] - 168:10 increased [1] - 91:16	institution [1] - 47:
7:21, 9:2, 9:5, 9:8,	Hunter [1] - 86:17	importantly [1] -	increases [3] - 63:14,	institutional [1] - 3:
9:16, 11:10, 11:14,	Hurley [1] - 72:21	48:18	176:15, 182:1	institutions [1] - 7: INSTRUCTIONS [3]
11:18, 12:6, 12:14,	husband [1] - 73:11	impose [3] - 159:8,	increasing [7] -	235:1, 235:11,
12:18, 13:2, 13:6,		201:3, 218:13	102:4, 159:12,	236:4
13:10, 13:13, 13:15,		imposed [1] - 18:13	176:20, 179:5,	instructions [1] -
15:10, 16:14, 21:11,	8	- impossible [1] - 190:9	179:7, 179:9,	236:8
21:19, 23:5, 23:19,		impressed [4] - 67:6,	193:17	instrument [1] -
43:11, 52:1, 52:4,	i.e [1] - 109:7	124:16, 124:20,	increments [1] -	200:13
52:9, 52:21, 53:7,	idea [16] - 7:10, 32:19,	222:21	178:6	integrated [1] - 87:0
54:15, 56:1, 56:3,	50:5, 99:19, 101:10,	impressive [3] -	indeed [2] - 136:9,	integrity [1] - 88:19
59:4, 60:19, 64:12,	115:17, 116:9,	132:17, 133:18	148:9	intended [3] - 28:14
66:7, 69:15, 72:17,	116:10, 117:16,	improve [1] - 45:5	independent [2] -	150:16, 154:7
74:14, 77:13, 81:14,	132:7, 138:2, 144:7,	improved [1] - 75:6	29:7, 44:15	intending [1] - 34:4
83:13, 85:13, 89:15,	190:17, 218:3,	improvement [1] -	Index [1] - 2:17	intent [5] - 31:2,
93:4, 94:8, 99:3,	220:9, 220:20	37:19	indicate [1] - 235:12	180:7, 216:17,
99:7, 102:13,	ideal [1] - 122:15	improvements [2] -	indicated [2] - 59:21,	222:9, 223:21
105:17, 107:13,	idealistically [2] -	191:16, 191:17	60:8	intercept [1] - 156:
107:16, 108:5,	122:9, 122:11	improves [1] - 71:3	individual [1] - 189:11	interconnects [1] -
110:1, 110:9,	ideas [3] - 56:13,	improving [1] -	indoor [3] - 183:17,	25:6
110:12, 111:21,	116:8, 155:1	155:15	183:19, 184:20	interest [3] - 3:10,
112:5, 115:8, 117:5,	Idenex [1] - 74:8	IN [1] - 237:11	industry [2] - 72:2,	90:11, 97:9
117:19, 118:9,	identified [5] - 61:16,	INC [1] - 1:19	86:4	interested [4] - 14:
118:15, 119:11,	71:2, 71:10, 112:18,	incentive [5] - 110:6,	information [1] -	124:7, 126:7, 237
128:15, 132:1,	115:6	113:18, 114:14,	159:2	interesting [5] -
134:4, 134:11,	identify [2] - 7:8,	114:20, 115:5	informative [1] -	75:19, 100:10,
134:15, 135:5,	61:18	incentives [2] - 96:2,	105:7	109:1, 125:9,
135:18, 136:3,	identifying [1] - 215:8	126:6	informed [3] - 21:4,	126:18
140:12, 141:4,	identity [2] - 3:14,	inception [1] - 49:15	46:6, 80:21	interests [1] - 63:13
141:10, 145:2,	47:10	include [9] - 27:16,	infrastructure [2] -	interim [1] - 14:5
145:7, 146:17, 147:12, 148:18,	illegal [1] - 63:15	29:10, 44:9, 89:6,	96:21, 97:11	internal [2] - 22:17
149:6, 149:11,	illuminated [1] - 3:21	92:1, 109:3, 156:7,	initial [3] - 119:1,	45:11
149:18, 150:7,	illustrations [1] -	166:12, 217:9	229:3, 229:5	internalized [1] -
150:11, 150:14,	134:17	included [6] - 19:9,	initiate [2] - 76:19,	31:11
151:1, 163:18,	imagine [4] - 15:1,	28:21, 95:1, 97:3,	153:13	internally [2] - 44:1
164:4, 166:12,	15:6, 41:7, 58:3 immediately [1] - 84:5	124:14, 204:1	Inman [1] - 197:16	199:21
172:2, 176:7,	Impact [1] - 160:19	includes [6] - 28:17,	innovation [1] - 72:2	intrigued [1] - 68:7
176:16, 177:20,	impact [5] - 55:1,	61:11, 91:14, 92:2,	innovative [3] - 71:5,	introduce [1] - 46:1
178:12, 179:20,	55:10, 157:5, 157:8,	141:7, 217:1	84:7, 84:8	intrusive [1] - 145:
180:5, 180:8,	213:9	including [6] - 19:20,	Inside [1] - 12:16	invest [1] - 50:15
180:20, 190:7,	impacts [5] - 86:7,	58:11, 62:4, 191:17,	inside [2] - 167:7,	investment [1] -
193:1, 193:4, 193:7,	101:7, 116:3,	229:14, 229:20	183:9	215:3
194:7, 197:19,	116:14	inclusionary [7] -	Inspectional [2] -	investor [1] - 23:15
197:21, 205:7,	impediments [1] -	29:17, 79:5, 80:11,	8:13, 74:6	involve [1] - 132:18
207:19, 213:12,	162:20	80:14, 81:4, 91:5, 01:20	inspiring [1] - 83:1	involved [5] - 38:19
215:18, 216:8,	implement [2] -	91:20	install [3] - 3:12, 12:9,	78:20, 132:21,
217:16, 221:13,	86:15, 212:16	income [10] - 78:10,	188:4	143:8, 226:7
221:17, 222:15,	implemented [1] -	79:6, 79:13, 79:19,	installation [1] -	involvement [2] -
223:19, 225:8,	116:6	90:2, 90:18, 90:20, 104:1, 105:4, 105:5	188:7	193:12, 212:19
225:16, 226:19,	implied [1] - 127:7		installed [1] - 191:14	inward [1] - 39:21
	-	inconsistent [1] -	installing [2] - 189:5,	Iram [1] - 1:17
227:5, 229:9,	important (22) - 12:1	167.10	100.0	
	important [22] - 12:1, 12:2, 32:7, 46:18,	167:10 incorporate [1] -	189:8 instance [3] - 126:13,	Iram's [1] - 144:14 issue [26] - 12:10,

43:19, 63:6, 96:8, 124:9, 125:6, 126:5, 127:13, 129:2, 129:12, 134:13, 159:4, 159:13, 162:11, 162:14, 162:16, 166:18, 166:19. 167:8. 171:18, 172:21, 174:5, 189:20, 197:1, 219:15, 220:8 issues [26] - 20:10, 20:11, 43:21, 56:14, 85:3, 90:1, 93:1, 93:19, 96:1, 96:17, 98:1, 102:1, 103:2, 106:4, 107:11, 137:2, 143:9, 152:8, 152:16, 154:12, 162:17, 171:14, 204:2, 204:17, 229:6, 234:2 item [3] - 3:7, 15:13, 230:14 items [2] - 89:6, 121:8 itself [4] - 3:15, 4:7, 235:14, 236:6 J Jackson [1] - 85:16 JAMES [15] - 16:15, 21:15, 85:15, 89:5, 110:3, 110:10, 112:7, 113:13, 113:16, 114:2, 114:17, 119:10, 150:2, 150:9, 150:12 James [6] - 16:17, 83:14, 85:14, 85:15, 89:3, 98:20 January [6] - 1:4, 13:19, 14:4, 64:2, 227:12, 237:11 Japan [2] - 50:9, 118:11 **Jeff** [14] - 1:16, 151:7, 160:16, 161:14, 200:12, 215:7, 216:5, 220:5, 221:6, 225:18, 226:21, 228:5, 230:11, 230:12 JEFF [75] - 151:6, 160:17, 160:20, 161:16, 161:21, 164:10, 164:12, 166:14, 167:19, 168:5, 168:10,

168:17, 170:14, 172:10, 175:6, 175:16, 176:4, 176:10, 176:17, 178:1, 178:13, 180:2, 180:6, 180:10, 180:17, 181:1. 181:6. 181:13, 183:18, 184:3, 184:7, 187:9, 187:13, 187:17, 188:15, 189:18, 191:3, 191:8, 192:9, 192:13, 192:16, 193:6, 193:9, 193:20, 194:5, 194:8. 194:17. 195:11, 195:15, 198:21, 201:15, 203:19, 204:10, 205:8, 211:4, 211:8, 211:14. 211:17. 212:11, 212:14, 212:18, 214:15, 216:7, 216:16, 218:4, 218:16, 219:1, 219:5, 220:4, 221:5, 222:13, 227:2, 228:14, 228:19, 229:2 Jesse [3] - 37:21, 38:10, 43:12 JESSE [1] - 38:11 Jesse's [1] - 38:4 JFK [2] - 209:4 Jim [5] - 27:2, 46:1, 63:18, 113:10, 150:16 jives [1] - 34:19 **job** [6] - 12:19, 56:19, 65:18, 146:11, 146:12, 147:11 jobs [4] - 69:7, 72:6, 116:11, 118:6 joined [1] - 83:19 joining [1] - 151:15 joint [1] - 22:19 jokes [1] - 227:18 JULIAN [1] - 94:11 Julian [1] - 94:11 July [1] - 64:6 jump [2] - 94:1, 193:19 jumping [2] - 40:12, 157:10 June [1] - 26:16 Just-A-Start [2] -67:9, 104:12 justify [1] - 194:16

Κ K-a-i-s-e-r [1] - 60:21 **K2** [2] - 143:16, 143:18 **KAISER** [1] - 60:20 Kaiser [1] - 60:21 Kaiser's [1] - 59:6 Kathy [8] - 74:16, 77:14, 77:16, 90:9, 92:15, 93:9, 93:20, 98:20 KATHY [1] - 77:15 keep [8] - 65:6, 75:17, 91:12, 93:13, 125:11, 171:16, 208:3, 217:21 Keep [1] - 217:21 keeper [1] - 57:5 keeping [1] - 12:20 keeps [3] - 33:15, 92:10, 143:10 Ken [4] - 59:5, 59:6, 59:10. 89:11 KEN [1] - 59:8 Kendall [10] - 28:7, 38:3, 42:11, 42:12, 47:7, 70:17, 74:5, 103:10, 145:21, 185:20 Kennedy [3] - 76:9, 78:7, 79:11 kept [1] - 181:19 key [1] - 15:17 KeyWord [1] - 2:17 kick [1] - 186:6 kickoff [1] - 111:7 Kind [1] - 143:8 kind [40] - 28:9, 36:13, 39:7, 41:7, 41:10, 41:16, 42:5, 73:20, 100:9, 115:8, 121:2, 121:17, 121:18, 123:10, 123:13, 123:19, 125:5, 126:1, 127:4, 127:7, 132:20, 141:12, 150:1, 151:16, 159:4, 179:3, 181:15, 184:8, 185:3, 185:9, 201:14, 202:1, 202:21, 204:16, 207:5, 210:20, 221:9, 232:10, 232:11 kinds [10] - 31:20, 36:10, 43:21, 76:6, 105:12, 129:6, 129:7, 131:15,

207:14, 226:2 **know...** [1] - 172:7 **knowing** [1] - 126:8 **knowledge** [1] -237:10 **knows** [1] - 118:10 **Korean** [1] - 207:3

L

lab [2] - 103:6, 104:4 lab/office [1] - 88:9 laboratory [2] - 70:18, 71:16 labs [2] - 103:2, 103:18 ladies [1] - 74:17 Lafayette [1] - 82:14 land [12] - 23:8, 23:9, 23:16, 77:1, 82:9, 104:14. 104:21. 105:1, 105:6, 106:9, 184:2, 190:19 landlord [1] - 47:11 landlords [3] - 42:14, 172:4, 174:10 landscaped [4] - 9:20, 9:21, 10:1, 10:10 landscaping [2] -8:11, 8:17 Landsdowne [7] -52:10, 52:11, 54:4, 57:20, 76:9, 79:12 Lane [1] - 9:12 language [14] - 18:17, 18:18, 19:10, 19:20, 20:7, 28:1, 81:3, 89:1, 115:3, 152:13, 152:19, 153:4, 217:2, 222:1 large [9] - 28:7, 48:10, 98:2, 123:5, 172:9, 172:14, 173:13, 202:18 largely [2] - 50:3, 191:4 larger [10] - 168:19, 169:14, 171:19, 171:20, 171:21, 176:11, 176:15, 177:2, 205:6 largest [1] - 50:8 Larz [1] - 215:21 last [37] - 15:21, 22:7, 22:10, 26:13, 26:15, 27:10, 28:13, 29:9, 32:18, 34:6, 38:16, 38:20, 42:7, 42:19, 43:15, 45:9, 52:16, 55:5, 55:19, 61:3, 61:16, 62:2, 117:9,

119:7, 148:17, 149:13, 149:19, 152:2, 152:3, 157:3, 157:12, 160:5, 160:19, 178:16, 187:19, 215:3, 232:18 Last [3] - 61:6, 63:17, 230:14 late [3] - 216:12, 228:15, 232:17 latest [1] - 194:3 law [1] - 225:13 Lawson [1] - 237:4 lawyer [1] - 98:19 lawyers [1] - 110:21 lead [3] - 72:4, 217:3, 220:11 leadership [1] - 81:18 leading [2] - 21:20, 100:17 leaks [1] - 84:21 leaned [1] - 179:12 learning [1] - 145:20 lease [3] - 38:18, 39:12, 174:12 leases [3] - 104:21, 105:1, 105:6 leasing [1] - 43:6 least [21] - 20:4, 27:15, 28:18, 63:5, 64:5, 93:2, 116:18, 118:19, 120:17, 120:19, 121:5, 123:15, 124:1, 124:2, 124:3, 125:3, 126:14, 128:11, 156:11, 182:2 leave [2] - 34:18, 139:16 leaving [5] - 6:9, 11:20, 33:16, 75:15, 105:9 Lechmere [1] -229:14 Lee [4] - 74:14, 74:16, 74:18, 98:18 LEE [4] - 74:17, 74:19, 77:5, 77:7 LEED [2] - 45:10, 45:15 left [7] - 6:21, 30:12, 39:18, 41:8, 43:13, 132:3, 187:1 legal [3] - 96:15, 135:16, 210:4 Legal [3] - 78:19, 89:21, 98:19 legalistic [1] - 194:18 legitimate [1] - 190:8 Leland [1] - 89:11

lengthy [1] - 21:5	live [22] - 12:6, 51:13,	123:17, 123:18,	209:11	MASSACHUSET
Leslie [1] - 19:8	57:20, 60:21, 66:13,	124:1, 126:2,	major [2] - 71:11,	[1] - 237:2
less [8] - 27:17,	68:19, 72:21, 77:17,	129:19, 131:7,	97:20	massing [4] - 44:1
129:11, 161:10,	86:11, 93:6, 94:5,	146:19, 158:1,	MALE [1] - 118:8	55:15, 102:3, 13
164:19, 184:12,	94:12, 98:16, 99:17,	161:2, 164:16,	mall [3] - 41:11,	massive [1] - 88:1
184:13, 184:16,	99:18, 106:18,	192:21, 193:10,	184:14, 184:15	master [1] - 62:12
227:17	116:20, 117:3,	200:16, 203:7,	manage [3] - 171:16,	match [1] - 199:18
letter [7] - 61:21,	170:7, 171:3,	203:9, 204:18,	200:9, 216:14	matched [1] - 155:
62:14, 62:19, 91:16,	171:15, 173:8	204:19, 215:10,	management [1] -	
	lived [7] - 58:5, 59:17,	215:12, 223:6,	48:21	matches [1] - 156:
92:10, 223:1,	64:16, 66:15, 99:15,	227:12		materials [2] - 36:
228:11		looked [16] - 30:10,	Manager [1] - 1:12	36:10
Letter [12] - 19:5,	105:20, 170:6		managing [1] -	Mathematics [1] -
19:10, 19:11, 19:15,	lives [1] - 157:15	73:11, 106:13,	201:14	matter [8] - 64:10,
19:18, 20:7, 108:9,	living [5] - 58:6,	118:15, 118:19,	Manassas [1] - 70:3	108:7, 133:8,
109:17, 110:14,	64:20, 104:16,	147:1, 160:21,	mandating [1] -	142:21, 143:3,
115:6, 127:9	104:17, 165:11	166:2, 166:5, 166:7,	197:12	147:19, 237:6,
Letters [1] - 127:4	LIZA [28] - 3:9, 4:4,	177:16, 203:10,	manner [2] - 136:21,	237:7
letting [1] - 20:21	5:4, 5:7, 5:15, 5:19,	205:16, 205:17,	186:19	matters [1] - 141:8
Leukemia [1] - 49:3	6:15, 7:3, 7:16,	212:9, 234:2	map [2] - 5:13, 73:11	maximum [2] - 26
level [5] - 33:3,	7:20, 8:1, 8:7, 9:7,	looking [27] - 21:16,	March [2] - 14:10,	44:10
155:10, 156:21,	9:11, 9:18, 10:9,	30:12, 30:14, 30:19,	26:16	Mayor's [1] - 49:20
191:20, 226:17	10:15, 10:19, 11:2,	37:2, 37:6, 37:7,	Margaret [1] - 49:7	McCusker [1] - 1:6
leverage [1] - 107:5	11:6, 11:13, 12:4,	40:17, 40:19, 56:15,	marijuana [3] - 14:5,	mean [36] - 35:9,
liberty [1] - 22:13	12:13, 12:16, 13:1,	58:13, 73:10, 109:1,	227:16, 228:10	54:20, 55:3, 80: ²
library [1] - 215:11	13:4, 13:8, 228:10	109:8, 110:19,	mark [1] - 225:21	84:9, 85:1, 85:3,
License [1] - 237:14	Liza [2] - 1:15, 13:2	112:16, 127:14,	Mark [7] - 46:16,	
life [12] - 25:1, 36:21,	loading [6] - 33:9,	128:18, 131:20,		100:12, 120:11,
	33:13, 33:20, 37:15,	156:4, 159:1, 159:3,	46:20, 54:14, 99:8,	134:17, 135:7,
54:11, 65:2, 65:8,	212:6, 222:5	176:18, 193:21,	99:10, 130:5, 142:9	142:4, 144:13,
66:16, 67:3, 71:11,	lobby [3] - 31:11, 39:8	194:2, 202:11,	MARK [6] - 46:20,	147:12, 147:13,
73:6, 73:21, 74:11,	• • • •	203:21	52:3, 52:7, 52:10,	166:15, 168:9,
99:14	local [11] - 29:7,	looks [7] - 13:19,	53:8, 99:10	179:20, 186:7,
lifestyle [1] - 41:10	40:17, 42:5, 42:16,	15:17, 28:5, 30:10,	market [2] - 88:5,	191:4, 191:14,
lift [1] - 12:9	44:15, 49:5, 71:13,	129:21, 130:1,	174:9	194:17, 195:4,
light [2] - 24:21, 187:7	86:4, 96:6, 97:15,	163:16	Market [2] - 32:10,	200:3, 203:20,
likely [3] - 14:12,	118:5		37:8	204:8, 207:8,
173:3, 232:2	locals [1] - 43:3	loopholes [1] - 63:2	marketing [2] - 29:1,	208:12, 214:6,
limit [3] - 116:1,	locate [1] - 186:13	loss [2] - 29:13, 55:2	43:7	214:8, 216:20,
116:8, 125:13	located [3] - 37:14,	lost [4] - 54:21, 75:12,	marks [2] - 235:14,	216:21, 221:2,
limitations [1] -	51:10, 52:4	146:15, 146:18	236:6	221:13, 228:15
140:10	location [8] - 4:9,	lottery [1] - 67:12	marriage [1] - 237:6	meaning [2] - 181
limited [3] - 63:4,	33:19, 51:10, 75:1,	love [1] - 68:9	Mass [46] - 15:16,	185:5
157:19, 184:1	121:14, 137:4,	lovely [2] - 99:17,	22:3, 23:2, 26:19,	meaningful [1] -
limits [3] - 26:4,	174:13, 179:16	99:18	27:17, 27:21, 28:8,	92:16
79:19, 108:18	locations [2] - 51:4,	low [7] - 78:10, 79:12,	28:15, 28:19, 30:15,	MEANS [1] - 237:1
Lincoln [2] - 12:8,	51:6	90:2, 104:1, 105:4,	30:18, 31:8, 31:21,	means [8] - 79:16,
85:7	lock [2] - 167:6, 216:2	119:3, 132:7		106:20, 155:1,
	locked [1] - 179:13	lower [8] - 35:20,	32:5, 32:16, 35:19,	178:1, 179:15,
Linda [1] - 59:11	lockers [1] - 178:17	36:9, 36:15, 37:2,	39:2, 39:4, 40:8,	182:19, 184:11,
line [15] - 20:15, 24:8,		55:15, 116:14,	40:11, 43:10, 45:6,	, ,
24:9, 27:16, 35:13,	locking [1] - 129:8	126:19, 126:21	47:5, 49:11, 49:18,	220:19
44:5, 81:4, 93:10,	Loft [2] - 76:9, 78:8	Lymphoma [1] - 49:3	51:17, 52:15, 54:5,	mechanical [5] -
119:15, 133:12,	Lofts [1] - 79:11		58:15, 60:7, 62:7,	20:10, 103:8, 12
161:11, 169:16,	logical [1] - 117:20	N.A.	66:2, 69:6, 69:8,	125:13, 125:15
175:4, 199:4, 199:8	long-term [9] - 23:17,	M	70:8, 76:16, 84:2,	mechanism [2] - 1
LINE [1] - 236:9	77:16, 170:12,		84:9, 108:14,	189:13
lines [1] - 95:18	182:20, 183:14,	Ma'am [1] - 105:18	115:10, 115:13,	mechanisms [2] -
link [2] - 131:4,	183:18, 183:19,	mail [1] - 227:4	134:19, 135:2,	110:18, 112:14
131:10	184:10, 184:20		137:9, 137:21,	Medical [2] - 227:2
	look [31] - 4:14, 12:5,	mailboxes [1] - 187:6	187:2	228:10
IIST [4] - 56 6 56 11		mails [1] - 130:16	Massachusetts [6] -	
list [4] - 56:6, 56:11,	12:8, 21:13, 40:2.		Wassachuseus Ini -	
220:6, 222:18	12:8, 21:13, 40:2, 66:2, 84:19, 120:19,	Main [1] - 13:21		medical [1] - 14:5
	12:8, 21:13, 40:2, 66:2, 84:19, 120:19, 122:18, 122:19,	Main [1] - 13:21 main [1] - 102:8	1:7, 2:10, 70:2, 70:13, 71:15, 85:8	medicines [1] - 14.5 medicines [1] - 48 medium [1] - 105:4

—14

meet [6] - 79:19, 80:13, 86:1, 92:12, 146:6, 193:7 meeting [16] - 3:6, 13:5, 17:14, 84:1, 102:5, 121:6, 124:3, 128:4, 139:1, 141:18, 142:19, 143:11, 144:6, 227:13, 233:21, 236:4 Meeting [2] - 1:6, 2:6 meetings [5] - 14:14, 17:18, 86:6, 141:3, 176:3 meets [2] - 156:6, 188:18 member [4] - 75:2, 78:8, 149:7, 170:7 Member [5] - 1:9, 1:10, 1:10, 1:11, 143:15 Members [1] - 151:7 members [11] - 3:2, 16:16, 46:5, 57:12, 59:9, 66:12, 69:20, 72:13, 87:2, 100:3, 232:5 mention [3] - 73:5, 75:2, 99:1 mentioned [7] - 27:2, 46:2, 107:7, 107:12, 161:18, 178:16, 192:20 merchandising [1] -43:6 met [2] - 139:10, 152:3 meter [1] - 190:14 meters [1] - 206:9 micro [1] - 180:20 micro-housing [1] -180:20 middle [4] - 65:1, 167:12, 194:13, 210:21 Middlesex [2] - 5:9, 6:1 midst [1] - 59:14 might [25] - 3:10, 20:17. 20:20. 28:8. 32:12, 53:11, 58:2, 79:19, 88:14, 126:2, 127:12, 129:11, 133:14, 136:9, 139:12, 140:11, 141:19, 148:3, 157:13, 163:21, 198:17, 221:10, 222:15, 222:16, 222:17

mildly [1] - 146:2 Millennium [40] -22:9, 22:12, 22:16, 22:20, 23:4, 23:16, 46:15, 47:1, 47:6, 48:9, 48:13, 48:15, 48:16, 50:3, 50:7, 50:16, 53:1, 53:4, 54:2, 55:8, 57:16, 59:16, 65:3, 65:21, 66:15, 67:16, 68:17, 71:20, 72:1, 72:9, 73:3, 73:4, 75:11, 75:21, 82:5, 93:13, 93:15, 94:2, 119:13, 139:21 Millennium's [1] -46:18 million [15] - 25:10, 26:6, 62:20, 97:5, 97:10, 104:7, 109:18, 110:4, 111:20, 113:12, 113:15, 116:13, 117:17, 117:18, 117:19 Millions [1] - 87:15 millions [1] - 87:15 mimicking [1] - 86:3 mind [4] - 121:15, 138:17, 202:4, 203:15 minds [1] - 210:19 mine [1] - 63:20 minimalistic [1] -31:10 minimally [8] -120:20, 121:5, 122:3, 122:16, 122:18, 123:14, 125:2, 128:8 **MINKA** [4] - 229:11, 229:12, 230:5, 230:10 Minka [1] - 229:11 minor [2] - 182:3, 182:4 minuses [1] - 11:19 minute [1] - 47:3 minutes [9] - 13:3, 38:6, 57:6, 57:8, 58:17, 216:6, 216:14, 217:13, 217:14 miracle [1] - 67:11 miss [1] - 98:21 missed [2] - 175:21, 176:2 missing [3] - 61:19, 209:21, 211:12 mist [1] - 68:12

mistake [2] - 132:18, 134:1 **MIT** [18] - 14:1, 23:7, 23:9. 23:11. 23:12. 23:14, 30:14, 37:3, 62:4, 62:9, 70:17, 86:19, 93:14, 102:2, 104:17, 107:8, 228:11 MIT's [1] - 222:21 mitigation [1] -191:17 mix [3] - 68:20, 71:14, 105:4 MLK [1] - 14:13 model [1] - 72:2 modernizing [1] -98:4 modifications [3] -24:16, 219:18, 229:4 modify [1] - 24:12 modules [2] - 203:9, 203:10 moment [3] - 33:18, 43:1, 100:10 mommy [1] - 68:15 monetary [1] - 111:15 money [11] - 48:18, 79:20, 87:19, 96:19, 97:7. 97:9. 97:12. 112:4. 131:15. 191:1. 201:10 monthly [1] - 106:20 months [4] - 67:10, 78:21, 136:7, 213:3 morning [3] - 73:9, 83:21, 210:7 mortgage [1] - 106:21 most [19] - 5:10, 22:4, 37:21, 40:13, 63:5, 66:16, 78:21, 82:2, 84:8, 90:2, 95:12, 102:6, 129:4, 136:5, 164:2, 175:20, 176:11, 197:6, 223.8 Most [1] - 52:15 Mostly [1] - 41:12 motion [1] - 13:10 motor [2] - 220:15, 222:4 Mount [1] - 209:3 move [17] - 32:17, 34:17, 46:12, 67:7, 128:21, 131:21, 140:15, 141:1, 146:16, 147:21, 164:12, 166:21, 178:8, 198:8, 198:19, 209:6,

209:8 moved [7] - 13:12, 17:12, 18:1, 67:2, 84:5, 95:3, 232:12 moves [3] - 51:20, 115:16, 143:13 moving [6] - 51:15, 67:10, 106:12, 143:11, 164:13, 164:16 Multiple [1] - 49:4 multiple [3] - 28:6, 36:3, 51:4 murky [2] - 89:1 Murphy [2] - 1:12, 2:5 MURPHY [9] - 13:17, 144:12, 145:4, 148:20, 212:2, 212:5, 214:19, 227:11, 228:8 Museum [1] - 37:4 music [1] - 12:6 must [3] - 28:19, 101:4, 194:13 mutual [1] - 29:3 **MV** [1] - 220:15 myeloma [1] - 49:4 Ν Name [1] - 72:19 name [25] - 5:8, 16:17, 22:1, 46:20, 57:4, 57:8, 57:13, 59:9, 60:21, 66:10, 66:13, 69:18, 69:21, 72:20, 74:18, 77:15, 81:17.83:16.86:17. 89:19, 94:11, 98:15, 105:19, 140:20, 232:18 named [1] - 48:8 NANCY [2] - 98:15, 99:4 Nancy [1] - 98:15 narrowed [2] - 20:20, 219:10 narrower [1] - 35:21 national [1] - 224:10 nationwide [1] -155:8 natural [1] - 178:7 nature [2] - 135:17, 221:8 nay [1] - 190:21 near [5] - 4:10, 50:2, 62:9, 76:20, 210:9 Necco [3] - 27:6, 35:15, 87:16 necessarily [8] -

30:18, 96:3, 122:10, 123:4, 126:4, 172:12, 177:7, 200:7 necessary [3] - 71:8, 138:8. 194:21 need [44] - 50:19, 51:9, 51:17, 64:20, 65:7, 65:9, 71:2, 71:10, 77:8, 78:18, 90:17, 105:11, 120:16, 124:14, 130:10, 130:11, 144:3, 147:4, 153:5, 155:2, 181:6, 182:14, 190:3, 200:19, 201:2, 202:20, 205:14, 205:20, 205:21, 206:3, 206:5, 208:5, 208:6, 213:4, 214:8, 217:20, 223:21, 224:1, 225:21, 226:2, 226:11, 227:10 needed [10] - 20:6, 22:18, 34:14, 70:18, 117:12, 189:9, 192:4, 200:6, 208:11, 221:10 needs [16] - 12:8, 51:8, 71:9, 86:2, 86:10, 100:14, 100:16, 100:17, 129:13, 149:14, 157:21, 158:14, 197:10, 204:14, 204:15, 220:9 negate [1] - 214:11 negative [2] - 7:18, 126:11 negotiate [3] -109:15, 139:7, 174:11 negotiated [3] -19:13, 127:12, 133:7 negotiating [2] - 86:2, 221:12 negotiation [2] -98:11 negotiations [1] -78:20 neighbor [2] - 9:18, 11:11 Neighborhood [2] -49:7, 81:19 neighborhood [8] -41:13, 67:15, 68:5, 69:5, 74:12, 85:20, 94:17, 106:14 neighborhoods [1] -

176:21 neighbors [2] - 68:20, 163:15 net [1] - 88:6 network [1] - 25:5 never [3] - 6:19, 41:10, 195:1 New [3] - 86:18, 96:18, 206:21 new [53] - 32:17, 34:5, 45:19, 48:3, 65:20, 70:15, 71:17, 79:2, 80:5, 84:11, 87:17, 92:8, 92:11, 101:18, 106:11, 106:12, 110:16, 114:11, 154:6, 156:6, 160:21, 161:6, 161:10, 164:18, 170:15, 170:19, 172:6, 173:9, 173:21, 175:2, 176:11, 177:17, 191:21, 192:12, 192:13, 198:10, 199:7. 202:5. 203:3. 205:1.205:17. 206:4, 206:21, 207:3, 218:16, 219:11, 219:14, 229:14, 232:5 newcomers' [1] - 84:1 newer [1] - 177:17 news [1] - 14:16 **Newtown** [1] - 103:19 next [14] - 9:18, 11:11, 15:13, 29:12, 29:19, 51:18, 72:19, 83:21, 98:1, 103:15, 104:19, 141:11, 215:5, 216:14 Next [8] - 13:20, 59:5, 64:13, 69:16, 72:18, 77:14, 89:16, 93:5 next-door [4] - 9:18. 11:11, 51:18, 104:19 Nice [1] - 38:11 nice [2] - 126:16, 230:5 nicely [2] - 12:12, 30:16 night [4] - 68:11, 84:20, 85:4, 143:3 nimble [1] - 226:15 nine [5] - 108:2, 210:6, 216:5, 216:14, 217:13 nobody [3] - 101:5, 179:6. 216:1 Nobody's [1] - 173:18

noise [7] - 73:9, 73:18, 73:20, 74:5, 74:9, 85:3, 85:11 noisy [1] - 103:11 nominate [3] - 231:3, 232:17, 232:18 nominations [3] -230:20, 231:8, 233:2 non [2] - 182:1, 202:19 non-residential [2] -182:1, 202:19 none [2] - 137:21, 231:10 Norfolk [1] - 74:20 Normandy [1] - 15:4 north [1] - 2:13 NOT [3] - 235:14, 236:5, 237:18 Notary [3] - 236:7, 237:5, 237:13 notations [2] -235:14, 236:6 note [9] - 22:8, 61:1, 62:1, 71:19, 142:8, 180:11, 182:17, 206:20, 236:4 noted [2] - 46:14, 236:19 notes [2] - 198:14, 237:9 nothing [7] - 74:8, 96:3, 107:7, 174:4, 175:9, 185:6, 194:11 noticed [1] - 54:16 Notre [3] - 3:10, 5:7, 6:1 Novartis [6] - 19:8, 37:3, 112:12, 113:1, 119:10, 119:11 Novartis/Necco [1] -30:13 November [1] - 48:8 nuances [1] - 95:19 nuclear [1] - 103:14 number [22] - 16:10, 24:15, 34:11, 43:20, 46:5, 48:9, 48:21, 51:11, 52:13, 72:9, 110:11, 113:6, 113:21, 114:6, 159:13, 168:9, 168:11, 173:4, 179:5, 185:14, 189:6, 193:15 numbers [9] - 26:17, 26:21, 55:20, 174:3, 197:13, 200:2, 200:3, 200:18,

200:19 nutshell [1] - 120:16 Ο o'clock [3] - 108:3, 210:6, 217:15 object [3] - 137:6, 137:7, 140:9 objects [1] - 8:4 obligated [1] - 150:1 obligation [5] - 18:14, 101:1, 114:19, 190:4, 195:1 obligations [1] -102:6 obvious [1] - 39:1 **Obviously** [2] - 34:16, 44:11 obviously [6] - 31:2. 33:20, 45:18, 55:6, 98:6, 138:5 occasionally [1] -11:5 occupied [5] - 157:13, 158:7, 158:10, 170:3, 170:4 occupy [2] - 47:5, 54:11 occur [1] - 203:14 occurred [3] - 112:11, 112:13 occurring [2] -108:21, 112:12 October [1] - 153:3 odd [1] - 54:18 **OF** [6] - 1:2, 235:17, 237:2, 237:18, 237:19, 237:19 offer [1] - 91:9 offered [4] - 17:20, 61:7, 88:2, 97:10 offers [1] - 58:11 office [20] - 25:1, 49:20, 54:8, 54:11, 70:18, 71:16, 103:3, 104:4, 184:12, 185:7, 185:21, 186:4, 192:18, 192:19, 203:11, 205:19, 208:20, 215:20, 230:2 officer [1] - 151:11 officers [2] - 209:12, 230:15 offices [2] - 16:18, 205:21 official [1] - 190:9 **OFFICIAL** [1] - 1:19 offline [1] - 227:1

often [6] - 50:11, 79:20, 159:21, 165:8, 185:19, 217:8 old [3] - 106:19, 109:11, 170:19 on-line [1] - 161:11 once [5] - 24:2, 51:5, 140:2, 140:3, 146:17 Once [1] - 26:2 oncology [1] - 47:1 one [103] - 3:19, 5:13, 5:15, 17:11, 21:15, 22:6, 24:6, 31:21, 34:11, 39:6, 40:14, 43:13, 43:14, 48:9, 51:11, 53:17, 55:7, 61:15, 65:2, 73:14, 78:6, 83:3, 84:7, 84:8, 88:12, 93:12, 95:12, 100:2, 100:16, 101:5, 102:21.103:1. 103:2. 103:12. 103:15, 109:14, 121:19. 122:1. 123:4, 124:15, 124:18, 128:4, 131:4, 132:9, 133:13, 134:6, 137:2, 137:14, 138:21, 140:6, 143:2, 143:7, 145:13, 146:19, 148:16, 150:16, 154:11, 156:14, 157:6, 157:11, 158:12, 163:15, 164:7, 167:17, 167:18, 169:1, 169:13, 170:2, 170:6, 171:4, 171:15, 172:21, 176:14, 176:21, 177:4, 177:8, 177:15, 178:2, 181:9, 182:15, 189:1, 190:14, 191:2, 194:10, 202:17, 203:11, 205:4, 207:20, 208:10, 209:16, 209:17, 210:7, 211:2, 211:14, 211:16, 211:19, 211:21, 213:14 **One** [14] - 4:6, 31:20, 40:13, 64:18, 90:13, 94:17, 120:8, 137:2, 154:7, 177:1, 186:17, 191:13,

218:18, 218:20 one's [2] - 107:7, 181:8 one-story [1] - 73:14 onerous [2] - 173:12, 200:4 ones [6] - 24:21, 25:3, 78:18, 109:12, 224:18, 229:7 ongoing [5] - 20:17, 61:5, 112:19, 215:6, 215:12 online [1] - 20:14 open [18] - 25:6, 29:14, 32:2, 32:8, 32:14, 33:1, 34:20, 44:21, 60:7, 62:10, 62:13, 85:5, 86:13, 95:8, 102:2, 115:18, 230:17, 230:20 opens [1] - 33:4 operated [1] - 40:18 operates [1] - 20:16 operation [1] - 20:18 operations [2] -49:13, 112:15 Operations [1] -46:21 operators [1] - 42:6 opinion [5] - 4:19, 87:9. 111:6. 139:9. 225:7 opportunities [9] -71:5, 153:17, 153:19, 154:2, 157:20, 167:1, 187:3, 203:13, 217:5 opportunity [10] -6:13, 21:12, 40:21, 58:14, 58:21, 59:1, 69:12, 72:16, 84:3, 125:21 oppose [1] - 62:14 opposed [5] - 109:12, 125:4, 143:4, 168:21, 220:16 opposite [3] - 50:14, 68:4, 73:16 opposition [1] - 29:13 option [1] - 82:15 options [2] - 11:16, 201:19 orange [2] - 24:20, 216:1 order [5] - 50:19, 51:14, 174:1, 207:13, 214:5 orderly [1] - 216:15 Ordinance [35] - 2:11, 17:10, 17:18, 17:19,

				17
18:3, 18:9, 18:13,	owned [3] - 62:9,	164:3, 164:9,	154:20, 155:13,	Particularly [1] -
18:18, 20:2, 21:3,	156:14, 177:1	164:11, 169:5,	155:16, 156:5,	149:18
21:6, 27:4, 27:13,	Owned [1] - 105:21	170:17, 180:13,	156:11, 159:15,	particularly [5] - 4:18,
34:7, 35:14, 46:4,	owner [16] - 40:18,	189:15, 192:7,	159:21, 163:1,	75:7, 115:17, 158:8,
64:2, 70:6, 74:6,	42:6, 83:18, 138:5,	192:11, 192:15,	165:14, 165:15,	233:18
91:9, 114:12,	157:13, 158:7,	193:3, 202:9, 211:1,	166:8, 166:17,	parties [1] - 237:6
126:20, 127:1,	170:3, 170:4, 170:9,	211:7, 211:10,	166:18, 166:20,	partly [2] - 23:10,
127:5, 127:11,	174:16, 188:3,	211:16, 211:19,	168:21, 170:12,	23:11
132:13, 139:6,	189:2, 189:12,	212:4, 212:8,	171:12, 172:19,	
139:17, 146:9,		212:13, 212:17,	173:5, 173:11,	partner [4] - 47:12,
, ,	189:16, 212:16,	213:6, 218:15,	175:5, 177:9,	49:1, 72:3, 72:9
148:6, 149:1, 149:2,	224:4	, ,	, ,	partnered [1] - 46:15
153:16, 220:17,	owner's [2] - 188:3,	218:20, 231:17,	177:12, 177:17,	parts [4] - 67:4, 74:5,
223:13	188:4	233:1, 233:15,	178:17, 179:11,	129:5, 204:12
ordinance [3] - 73:18,	owner-operated [1] -	233:17, 234:4	182:6, 183:14,	party [1] - 235:7
74:10, 79:5	40:18	Pamela [2] - 1:10, 3:3	183:15, 184:17,	passage [2] - 60:2,
ordinances [1] -	owner-operators [1] -	Pan [1] - 209:19	184:21, 185:4,	92:21
129:7	42:6	paper [1] - 110:21	185:10, 185:13,	passed [3] - 57:6,
organizations [3] -	owners [3] - 106:9,	paragraph [2] -	186:6, 187:21,	68:1, 99:13
49:2, 49:5, 85:21	170:2, 190:2	108:13, 222:1	189:9, 190:3, 190:5,	passionate [3] - 48:5,
oriented [1] - 129:14	ownership [10] - 23:8,	parallel [1] - 6:5	190:11, 190:13,	48:7
ORIGINAL [1] - 235:8	23:12, 67:12, 156:9,	parcel [2] - 77:1,	191:10, 191:14,	past [6] - 11:4, 62:5,
original [4] - 54:20,	156:12, 158:3,	123:6	191:18, 192:1,	72:1, 78:21, 137:9,
76:11, 235:3, 235:9	158:5, 159:3,	parcels [2] - 15:3,	192:2, 194:8, 196:5,	232:10
originally [3] - 18:8,	169:21, 176:19	62:9	196:7, 197:1, 197:3,	path [1] - 25:13
25:8, 25:21		Pardon [1] - 197:20	197:7, 197:8, 197:9,	patrons [1] - 84:20
Osborne [1] - 44:8	Р	Park [27] - 20:14,	197:11, 198:3,	pay [6] - 79:17, 79:20,
otherwise [4] - 34:13,	•	23:6, 24:4, 24:18,	198:9, 199:12,	
80:8, 139:13,		25:7, 26:9, 30:7,	199:16, 199:18,	107:2, 201:9,
165:18	p.m [2] - 1:5, 234:8	31:19, 34:12, 48:1,	200:5, 201:1, 201:2,	221:18
ought [4] - 27:8,	pace [1] - 178:2	52:5, 53:1, 53:4,	201:9, 204:9,	paying [4] - 8:10,
-	Pacific [1] - 106:17	58:4, 67:19, 68:5,	204:14, 205:14,	79:21, 90:20,
138:21, 155:3, 174:14	package [2] - 4:13,	70:16, 78:5, 79:9,	205:20, 206:8,	195:19
	118:1		206:9, 209:1,	payment [1] - 114:14
ourselves [5] - 51:5,	Paden [1] - 1:15	80:20, 90:5, 90:15,	209:21, 211:11,	payments [6] - 79:8,
107:19, 132:19,	PADEN [28] - 3:9, 4:4,	109:1, 110:16,	211:15, 211:18,	106:20, 106:21,
226:12, 234:1	5:4, 5:7, 5:15, 5:19,	116:20, 116:21,	211:20, 212:1,	111:16, 113:19
outcome [1] - 237:7	6:15, 7:3, 7:16,	124:18	212:6, 213:8,	pedestrian [2] -
outdoor [5] - 40:4,	7:20, 8:1, 8:7, 9:7,	park [10] - 60:7, 62:9,	213:21, 215:1,	37:18, 209:13
40:5, 179:1, 183:20	9:11, 9:18, 10:9,	76:20, 83:3, 158:17,	215:19, 220:10,	pedestrian's [2] -
outdoors [1] - 165:20	10:15, 10:19, 11:2,	182:13, 183:6,	220:11, 220:14,	37:18, 134:21
outline [1] - 90:12		183:8, 196:16,	220:15, 220:18,	penalties [1] - 30:2
outlined [2] - 21:9,	11:6, 11:13, 12:4,	198:2	220:19, 220:20,	penthouse [6] -
90:9	12:13, 12:16, 13:1,	parked [3] - 11:5,	220:21, 222:4,	103:8, 134:7,
outlines [1] - 19:12	13:4, 13:8, 228:10	169:7, 200:11		134:18, 134:21,
outside [6] - 151:3,	page [4] - 43:20,	Parking [8] - 2:15,	222:5, 222:7,	135:13, 135:15
167:14, 183:8,	146:19, 155:12,	33:12, 34:3, 124:9,	229:16, 230:3, 230:9	penthouses [5] -
186:8, 190:14,	194:7	151:9, 151:12,		102:20, 103:10,
192:3	PAGE [3] - 2:2,	190:10, 198:3	parks [1] - 11:11	125:9, 125:15,
outward [1] - 39:21	235:17, 236:9	parking [136] - 8:5,	part [22] - 5:10, 10:17,	140:10
overall [6] - 55:20,	Page [1] - 236:7	8:9, 8:12, 9:13,	20:3, 38:4, 47:9,	People [1] - 91:6
124:8, 148:1, 165:5,	pages [1] - 110:21	10:2, 10:7, 10:12,	47:10, 74:6, 76:11,	people [88] - 32:9,
184:9, 204:12	Pam [2] - 134:4,	25:4, 34:5, 35:3,	76:13, 89:13, 109:8,	33:7, 34:8, 46:3,
overcomplicating [1]	180:21	35:6, 35:9, 45:19,	132:18, 149:16,	47:4, 47:18, 47:21,
- 214:16	PAMELA [54] - 4:16,	61:20, 96:12, 96:15,	154:7, 156:3, 162:5,	48:2, 48:19, 50:17,
overdue [1] - 70:12	7:11, 8:6, 9:4, 10:6,	97:1, 97:18, 105:8,	187:18, 189:21,	48.2, 48.19, 50.17, 51:2, 51:4, 51:15,
overly [1] - 87:9	10:13, 11:17, 12:3,	109:10, 117:7,	191:18, 194:17,	
• • •	77:3, 77:6, 81:13,	117:8, 117:9,	206:3, 220:1	56:9, 56:10, 56:17,
overview [1] - 152:4	89:3, 99:6, 118:14,	117:13, 124:12,	Part [2] - 10:15, 84:4	56:18, 57:7, 66:1,
owes [1] - 83:2	134:5, 134:12,	124:13, 125:1,	partake [1] - 32:13	69:10, 80:4, 86:8, 86:11, 00:18, 00:20
own [9] - 23:7, 64:1,	135:4, 136:2, 141:9,	126:4, 152:6, 152:7,	particular [7] - 8:8,	86:11, 90:18, 90:20,
67:1, 67:10, 75:4,	144:8, 145:5,	152:10, 152:11,	21:8, 27:11, 37:12,	93:16, 94:5, 95:12,
86:12, 128:3,	147:10, 161:14,	154:9, 154:14,	56:21, 121:14,	95:19, 96:7, 96:10,
170:10, 195:6	161:17, 163:12,	154:16, 154:19,	161:2	106:7, 106:12,
1		, -,		

107:1, 107:6, 107:21, 117:1, 117:3, 119:6, 130:13, 133:11, 133:16, 137:8, 145:21, 151:2, 151:20, 154:10, 154:15. 154:17. 154:21, 155:18, 157:1, 157:18, 160:2, 160:12, 162:21, 170:5, 170:21, 171:3, 171:11, 171:14, 172:18, 173:5, 174:20, 182:12. 188:10, 193:15, 196:16, 196:18, 196:20, 197:19, 197:21, 198:2, 198:4, 198:7, 199:6, 201:3, 206:7, 208:16. 209:9. 210:16, 210:18, 213:12, 220:12, 221:1, 221:19, 226:4 peoples [1] - 34:17 per [15] - 33:21, 36:6, 156:14, 176:14, 177:1, 177:2, 177:4, 177:8, 177:10, 177:15, 177:19, 178:2 percent [14] - 25:20, 28:18, 79:6, 90:20, 117:2, 156:16, 157:1, 161:10, 175:1, 175:4, 175:14, 181:19, 182:4, 185:2 percentage [4] -161:6, 161:9, 165:4, 175:10 percentages [2] -161:8, 169:3 perfectly [1] - 135:16 perhaps [3] - 57:21, 221:9, 233:20 period [2] - 64:4, 141:15 periodically [1] - 29:2 permit [1] - 166:7 Permit [1] - 14:13 permitted [1] - 24:13 person [4] - 157:14, 172:17, 225:3, 231:20 personal [2] - 4:19, 139:9 personally [2] -142:21, 199:11

perspective [8] -28:11, 29:9, 36:14, 42:13, 46:19, 90:8, 96:10, 143:6 pertain [1] - 219:13 **PETER** [11] - 21:21, 23:9, 23:20, 43:12, 53:2, 53:9, 53:19, 54:3, 55:3, 55:18, 114:1 Peter [8] - 22:1, 38:15, 39:5, 39:15, 52:8, 54:16, 89:10, 108:15 petition [22] - 17:1, 43:7, 46:1, 58:3, 61:6, 70:4, 72:14, 72:15, 75:5, 76:21, 82:7, 84:2, 84:17, 89:9, 100:2, 101:18, 102:12, 114:18, 153:11, 216:19, 219:6, 220:3 Petition [39] - 2:8, 15:14, 17:5, 17:6, 17:7. 17:11. 17:15. 17:16. 17:21. 18:1. 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:17, 19:2, 19:17, 20:21, 21:1, 21:8, 22:10, 22:19, 24:5, 26:3, 26:10, 26:15, 27:10, 28:2, 28:13, 28:17, 29:10, 61:7, 61:14, 63:14, 76:15, 76:20, 77:19, 217:1 Petitioner [2] - 16:21, 19.14 Petitions [1] - 19:4 pharmaceutical [3] -47:14, 50:8, 125:16 Pharmaceuticals [5] -22:10, 57:17, 59:16, 65:4, 67:17 phase [1] - 107:18 philanthropy [1] -48:14 philosophically [1] -174:7 phone [1] - 220:8 phonetic) [1] - 81:15 photo [1] - 4:13 photographed [1] -103:9 photographs [1] -4:12 photos [2] - 178:14, 204:1 phrased [1] - 168:11 physical [2] - 222:3, 222:10

physicality [1] -224:14 pick [1] - 132:3 picked [2] - 32:10, 178:6 Picking [1] - 17:2 picture [4] - 26:8, 180:18, 202:11, 211:3 pictures [6] - 4:3, 30:12, 65:12, 166:1, 197:6, 206:16 pie [1] - 156:18 piece [19] - 24:12, 25:15, 36:18, 42:7, 42:20, 54:14, 55:12, 78:11, 93:2, 112:3, 125:14, 129:10, 149:13, 157:11, 164:13, 188:13, 204:1, 204:16, 207:17 pieces [9] - 52:19, 61:19, 87:18, 92:2, 115:15, 135:2, 208:10, 208:11, 218:11 pier [1] - 169:19 pinnacle [1] - 49:11 Place [2] - 85:16, 93:7 place [23] - 28:10, 32:9, 32:12, 42:6, 48:9, 66:3, 69:3, 78:4, 79:2, 91:13, 99:17, 99:18, 136:10, 158:15, 160:11, 201:6, 204:16, 208:3, 208:10, 210:11, 215:3, 216:18, 224:20 placed [2] - 121:12, 124:9 places [12] - 40:7, 54:10, 158:16, 178:19, 184:1, 203:8, 204:7, 208:6, 209:15, 209:21, 214:13, 215:8 plan [28] - 9:21, 24:8, 24:18, 29:1, 30:21, 39:1, 39:14, 41:21, 45:2, 45:4, 62:12, 64:1, 85:19, 86:3, 87:3, 87:4, 91:12, 91:17, 109:4, 116:4, 116:5, 122:11, 152:18, 200:17, 201:2, 201:11, 224:2, 224:3 plane [1] - 36:21

PLANNING [2] - 1:2, 236:1 planning [11] - 31:6, 46:10, 70:21, 85:17, 86:16. 91:10. 120:11, 200:14, 206:4, 214:12, 215:9 Planning [35] - 2:16, 3:6, 8:3, 8:21, 14:2, 61:13, 65:18, 66:12, 69:20, 70:10, 71:1, 75:7, 75:20, 87:2, 90:6, 92:20, 94:16, 97:2, 97:17, 104:9, 109:6, 118:20, 120:10, 152:3, 153:9, 153:10, 153:16, 191:19, 217:6, 217:9, 227:12, 231:4, 232:20, 234:9, 236:4 plans [4] - 62:15, 86:1, 86:9, 86:13 plant [1] - 69:10 plants [1] - 103:14 plaques [1] - 68:13 play [2] - 36:1, 82:15 plaza [1] - 82:14 Pleasant [1] - 93:6 pleased [2] - 22:2, 73:2 plot [2] - 82:9, 82:19 pluses [1] - 11:19 point [30] - 8:2, 15:9, 16:5, 22:5, 22:12, 29:19, 34:1, 39:4, 54:7, 56:12, 56:16, 58:20, 80:1, 92:7, 93:12, 132:7, 132:9, 135:1, 137:5, 137:14, 138:11, 140:3, 153:20, 167:16, 181:10, 182:14, 197:5, 206:19, 212:7, 232:6 Point [1] - 232:7 pointed [2] - 92:15, 229:6 points [2] - 222:21, 225:19 polar [1] - 50:14 poles [1] - 97:19 policies [1] - 91:19 policy [3] - 62:6, 85:18, 118:4 politically [1] - 102:10 pollution [1] - 197:15 pop [2] - 168:15,

196:1 popular [1] - 19:6 porch [1] - 179:1 Porter [2] - 156:20, 157.2 portion [2] - 24:10, 97:6 portions [1] - 18:11 position [3] - 23:16, 29:10, 63:20 positioned [1] - 38:8 positive [3] - 70:10, 128:2, 131:19 possibility [1] - 57:9 possible [3] - 75:16, 168:18, 206:17 possibly [2] - 145:19, 185:18 posts [2] - 4:7, 187:7 potatoes [1] - 159:4 potential [4] - 40:4, 55:8, 60:10, 86:7 potentially [2] -46:12, 82:7 power [2] - 86:5, 103:14 practical [1] - 46:8 practically [2] - 31:15, 73.8 practice [1] - 199:5 practiced [1] - 69:4 praise [1] - 224:13 preamble [1] - 226:10 preceded [1] - 17:11 preclude [1] - 202:1 predecessor [1] -59:20 predominantly [1] -158:10 prefer [2] - 75:8, 76:15 preference [2] - 8:14, 200:8 preferences [1] -183:8 preferred [1] - 196:15 preliminary [1] -152:12 premature [1] - 61:14 prepaid [1] - 91:2 prepared [3] - 17:16, 158:19, 228:20 preparing [1] - 63:18 presence [2] - 47:16, 50:6 present [1] - 97:15 presentation [10] -16:13, 46:17, 53:10, 95:1, 104:13, 121:20, 132:15, 136:17, 144:14,

151:16
presented [3] - 95:5, 126:15, 134:18
presents [1] - 40:21
preservation [3] -
72:5, 76:7, 87:17
preserve [4] - 62:11,
62:13, 76:20, 87:19
president [1] - 57:16
President [1] - 46:21
press [1] - 86:6
Press [1] - 86:19
pressure [1] - 227:9
presumably [2] -
196:14, 224:8
presume [3] - 147:5,
201:20, 202:1
presuming [1] - 26:9
pretty [16] - 15:1,
25:19, 29:16, 30:16,
34:19, 42:1, 46:11,
67:21, 68:14, 111:5,
138:16, 151:18,
163:19, 184:14,
208:14, 208:16
prevalent [1] - 165:3
preview [1] - 14:21
previously [3] - 8:15,
82:4, 82:12
primary [5] - 24:5,
24:17, 66:17, 71:18,
102:8
principle [1] - 120:12
principles [3] - 69:4,
149:8, 149:11
print [2] - 94:15,
95:18
priority [1] - 51:11
private [3] - 63:13,
-
196:7, 212:15
privileges [1] - 66:21
pro [2] - 44:13, 76:14
pro-active [1] - 44:13
problem [16] - 3:17,
4:17, 85:6, 85:16,
120:12, 123:9,
130:1, 145:1,
169:10, 171:12,
196:9, 197:18,
198:10, 215:16,
221:3, 232:4
problems [4] - 86:10,
95:14, 215:17,
220:12
procedural [1] - 17:4
Procedurally [1] -
191:3
procedures [1] -
91:19
proceed [2] - 56:4,
176:5

process [39] - 15:3, 17:10, 18:16, 20:2, 22:16, 26:10, 30:3, 38:20, 46:11, 51:20, 61:11.86:9.86:13. 101:11, 108:21, 117:11. 120:14. 120:15. 121:2. 123:12, 125:6, 132:5, 133:12, 141:5, 141:13, 149:17, 153:13, 153:21, 172:8, 199:20, 209:9, 209:14, 215:6, 216:15, 217:3, 220:2, 223:18, 227:21 processes [1] -145:11 prodding [1] - 210:5 product [1] - 46:2 professionals [1] -155:6 professor [3] - 64:18, 64:20. 65:8 profit [1] - 63:15 profiting [1] - 88:21 profits [1] - 63:12 Program [2] - 48:15, 49:18 program [2] - 29:17, 48:17 programs [2] - 60:15, 131:6 project [33] - 16:8, 16:9, 20:14, 29:14, 43:15, 44:17, 46:18, 54:18, 54:20, 61:18, 86:8, 127:6, 127:12, 132:4, 132:6, 132:12, 135:14, 139:11, 139:12, 139:20, 140:15, 145:15. 151:19. 159:12, 165:19, 191:12, 191:15, 199:13, 202:2, 202:18, 202:19, 224:16 Project [2] - 108:19, 160:19 projects [8] - 108:19, 156:6, 156:10, 157:6, 164:17, 177:3, 179:18, 191:11 promise [1] - 58:16 promised [1] - 82:18 promote [1] - 49:8 pronounce [1] - 66:9

proper [1] - 214:12 properly [1] - 80:21 properties [3] - 91:4, 171:16, 173:8 property [20] - 5:11, 9:17, 63:14, 91:1, 138:5, 170:9, 170:10, 174:16, 187:12, 187:13, 188:4, 189:12, 189:15, 190:2, 190:20, 194:9, 195:2, 212:16, 214:3 proponent [4] - 16:12, 121:13, 221:10, 221:11 proponents [1] -122:13 proportion [1] - 88:18 proposal [24] - 31:1, 31:2. 60:2. 65:17. 66:5. 79:2. 83:9. 83:10, 87:6, 104:20, 109:9, 111:5, 119:2, 123:3, 126:15, 128:1. 128:6. 133:18, 142:3, 142:16, 149:12, 221:9, 229:21, 231:11 proposals [4] - 85:19, 86:10, 123:21, 124:1 proposed [14] - 18:8, 51:16, 58:15, 59:15, 60:5, 61:9, 65:11, 65:15, 71:6, 71:12, 71:20, 87:18, 114:10, 176:13 proposing [4] - 3:12, 92:9, 175:8, 199:4 prosing [1] - 230:2 prospects [1] - 43:9 protect [3] - 65:19, 179:14 protection [1] - 91:9 proud [1] - 48:11 prove [1] - 10:19 proved [1] - 74:9 provide [30] - 29:20, 30:4, 71:7, 80:5, 100:18, 100:19, 160:8, 162:21, 165:14, 165:16, 165:17, 165:19, 165:20, 175:5, 183:10, 188:17, 188:19, 190:4, 192:1, 197:3, 199:10, 200:5,

201:19, 206:2, 206:6, 210:1, 212:20, 213:20, 213:21, 214:2 provided [5] - 18:18, 110:17. 156:5. 192:6. 217:2 provides [2] - 32:3, 71:4 providing [6] - 102:2, 152:9, 161:5, 178:20, 187:21, 206:1 provision [3] - 80:8, 194:1, 194:11 provisions [5] -91:15, 115:1, 115:2, 160:11, 207:14 proximity [1] - 54:13 prudent [2] - 148:3, 148:5 PTDM [1] - 151:11 PUBLIC [1] - 2:7 public [32] - 6:15, 14:1, 14:4, 14:10, 14:11, 15:13, 21:5, 22:13, 22:18, 28:20, 45:5, 45:12, 56:4, 67:18, 87:19, 121:9, 131:5, 142:20, 143:2, 153:13, 153:18, 188:1, 193:12, 194:9, 195:2, 195:7, 204:15, 212:19, 217:3, 217:5, 225:7 Public [5] - 50:1, 225:16, 236:7, 237:5, 237:13 published [1] - 86:19 PUD-5 [1] - 14:1 **pull** [2] - 52:8, 226:12 purpose [5] - 154:6, 162:19, 190:1, 201:18, 205:14 pursuing [1] - 86:1 purview [1] - 139:5 push [3] - 103:21, 140:16, 226:12 pushed [3] - 107:3, 107:4 pushing [2] - 103:18, 107:10 put [36] - 9:19, 23:11, 29:1, 33:9, 44:1, 55:3, 62:19, 79:1, 97:20, 98:2, 103:15, 103:16, 121:7, 142:16, 144:21, 146:2. 161:18. 162:15, 173:11,

181:10, 182:5, 184:20, 185:14, 189:16, 195:17, 198:11, 200:21, 201:1, 202:13, 211:12, 215:3, 215:4, 217:20, 219:6, 227:7, 228:6 **puts** [1] - 189:8 **putting** [5] - 31:12, 41:4, 115:18, 182:10, 196:14 **Putting** [1] - 72:7 **puzzle** [1] - 42:7

Q

quality [4] - 73:6, 73:21, 74:11, 155:16 quantity [3] - 152:10, 156:4, 186:11 quest [1] - 15:3 Quest [2] - 205:7, 205:8 questions [21] - 34:6, 43:14, 53:11, 56:4, 77:8, 82:11, 83:5, 83:7.95:17.104:7. 107:20. 125:8. 144:18. 148:13. 152:20. 153:8. 154:2. 157:3. 160:1. 161:15, 167:15 quick [5] - 36:5, 36:19, 148:21, 167:18, 222:1 quickly [7] - 40:12, 92:7, 128:21, 145:3, 147:21, 164:14, 220.6 quid [1] - 76:14 quite [16] - 16:1, 39:1, 39:9, 40:9, 40:16, 41:3, 41:5, 41:9, 41:18, 42:21, 63:8, 68:3, 116:11, 208:14, 211:2, 222:2 quo [1] - 76:14 quote [2] - 48:11, 63:5

R

rabbits [1] - 68:10 races [2] - 68:17, 68:21 rack [6] - 182:15, 189:16, 190:9, 195:17, 202:20,

210:8 racks [24] - 182:9, 182:11, 185:14, 186:8. 186:18. 188:5. 188:8. 189:5. 203:3. 206:8. 209:3. 209:18. 210:2. 211:13. 215:4. 215:9, 215:10, 215:13, 223:5, 223:8, 223:11, 223:20, 224:20 RAFFERTY [13] -16:15, 21:15, 110:3, 110:10, 112:7, 113:13, 113:16, 114:2, 114:17, 119:10, 150:2, 150:9, 150:12 Rafferty [6] - 16:17, 22:3, 26:14, 63:18, 64:8, 78:16 raining [1] - 84:21 raise [3] - 75:20, 159:14, 216:12 raised [2] - 34:6, 66:20 Raising [3] - 13:14, 231:14, 233:6 raising [2] - 67:1, 69:1 ran [1] - 106:1 random [1] - 127:20 randomly [2] - 65:13, 121:15 range [3] - 19:19, 97:5, 164:17 Ranjit [1] - 180:9 Ranjit's [1] - 179:21 rarely [1] - 6:18 rate [1] - 88:5 rather [13] - 31:12, 76:16, 108:20, 141:12, 144:19, 144:20, 167:7, 171:10, 183:9, 200:8, 223:12, 223:15, 227:21 ratio [1] - 115:20 Ratner [1] - 86:20 re [4] - 18:2, 89:10, 101:18, 154:1 re-beginning [1] -154:1 re-filed [3] - 18:2, 89:10, 101:18 reach [2] - 27:20, 140:2 reached [1] - 132:7 reaching [1] - 131:13 reactions [1] - 122:1 read [9] - 48:11,

68:13, 88:3, 91:8, 92:9, 92:12, 198:13, 221:2, 236:18 reading [7] - 18:2, 92:4. 102:7. 194:11. 220:12, 235:12, 236:4 ready [2] - 128:19, 141:12 real [9] - 47:12, 86:4, 97:1, 120:12, 122:20, 125:19, 140:10, 145:17 realistic [1] - 42:14 reality [3] - 42:12, 199:19, 204:3 realize [1] - 154:14 realized [2] - 99:11, 100:6 realizing [1] - 154:11 really [77] - 4:1, 16:6, 18:6, 24:5, 28:2, 31:9, 36:2, 37:5, 37:6, 37:9, 38:21, 40:1, 40:9, 42:20, 49:19, 51:9, 57:18, 59:19, 73:7, 77:8, 81:9, 81:11, 82:13, 83:7, 84:13, 91:11, 101:1, 101:9, 101:10, 103:11, 111:17, 115:15, 121:1, 127:10, 129:21, 131:10, 131:16, 132:9, 132:10, 136:20, 139:5, 146:21, 154:17, 155:2, 156:4, 157:15, 159:8, 159:14, 167:3, 169:9, 173:14, 175:10, 182:7, 182:9, 184:5, 184:18, 192:20, 196:3, 198:18, 199:2, 199:14, 199:18, 200:2, 200:6, 201:17, 205:13, 206:3, 207:1, 209:6, 210:13, 219:11, 222:13, 224:15, 225:12, 226:6, 226:8 realm [2] - 45:5, 150:20 reason [10] - 42:12. 61:6. 61:8. 84:4. 97:3, 111:4, 194:15, 195:9, 203:21, 236:5 REASON [8] - 236:10,

236:11, 236:12, 236:13, 236:14, 236:15, 236:16, 236:17 reasonably [1] -179:15 reasoning [1] - 178:5 reasons [4] - 61:16, 76:17. 140:6. 235:13 reassembled [1] -108:6 reassured [1] - 81:1 rebuild [1] - 209:10 rebuilding [1] -208:21 received [4] - 49:10, 130:17, 132:12, 133:11 RECEIVED [1] -235:19 recent [1] - 70:21 Recently [1] - 119:1 recently [1] - 22:7 receptacles [1] -187:10 recess [2] - 108:4, 150:21 recognize [2] - 66:21, 116:1 recognized [1] -48:13 recollect [1] - 136:9 recommend [9] -60:1, 60:17, 72:13, 72:14, 81:6, 119:16, 121:11, 217:8, 223:10 recommendation [8] - 70:10, 126:18, 128:10, 134:2, 141:7, 143:7, 147:4, 150:6 recommendations [9] - 21:13, 120:20, 121:11, 125:21, 128:8, 137:1, 142:16, 144:2, 217:10 recommended [1] -165:7 recommending [3] -44:8, 92:21, 216:20 reconfigured [1] -9:15 reconsider [1] -119:19 reconstructed [1] -8:18 **RECORD**[1] - 1:19 record [6] - 16:17,

60:20, 89:13, 98:14, 235:7, 236:19 recorded [1] - 56:20 recover [1] - 55:18 recovered [1] - 55:11 **Red** [5] - 71:1, 130:14, 130:15, 130:17, 140:19 redevelop [1] - 205:4 redeveloping [1] -205:13 redevelopment [5] -69:12, 70:12, 71:3, 71:8, 71:20 reduce [1] - 183:13 reducing [1] - 45:18 **Reeves** [1] - 89:11 refer [2] - 146:12, 187:4 Refer [1] - 236:7 reference [4] - 19:10, 44:21, 109:2, 114:20 referred [1] - 19:16 reflected [1] - 130:6 reflection [1] - 68:16 reflects [3] - 21:2, 130:15, 130:18 reformulate [1] -175:12 reformulation [1] -175:18 regard [6] - 60:13, 75:7, 152:9, 171:1, 174:8, 177:12 register [1] - 102:11 registered [1] - 59:12 regular [2] - 74:9, 188:11 regulate [2] - 164:5, 164:6 regulated [1] - 168:7 regulation [3] - 224:8, 225:5, 225:17 regulations [7] - 14:6, 20:19, 157:5, 223:14, 225:8, 225:12, 225:15 regulatory [1] - 71:7 Rehab [1] - 25:15 reinforces [1] - 35:13 reinforcing [1] - 45:3 reiterate [1] - 42:18 reject [3] - 61:13, 194:14, 221:8 related [2] - 49:2, 237:6 relates [1] - 38:15 relationship [2] -172:3, 233:20 relative [2] - 39:8,

135:12 relatively [2] - 164:14, 173:10 relaxation [1] -166:13 relevant [2] - 94:16, 109:5 relief [1] - 32:3 relies [1] - 51:1 relinguished [1] -78:1 remain [2] - 21:19, 82:11 remaining [1] - 162:7 remains [2] - 129:1, 163:9 remarkably [1] -103:11 remember [5] - 67:19, 132:5, 212:3, 226:8, 232:17 remind [4] - 15:20, 30:9, 151:20, 154:5 remove [1] - 162:20 removed [3] - 102:19, 103:1, 213:8 removing [1] - 70:19 renovated [1] - 175:3 rent [4] - 20:11, 67:2, 92:1, 107:5 rental [8] - 67:9, 158:4, 158:5, 159:2, 168:3, 172:11, 172:16 renter [1] - 158:10 renters [1] - 158:16 renting [1] - 157:19 rents [6] - 79:6, 79:18, 80:1.91:4.91:11. 91:15 reorganizing [1] -55:15 REP [1] - 236:2 repeating [1] - 145:9 replace [1] - 200:14 REPLACE [1] -235:17 replaced [1] - 88:6 report [11] - 17:19, 44:21, 64:7, 71:2, 136:12, 137:19, 138:19, 139:2, 146:4, 147:6, 147:18 Reporter [2] - 237:4, 237.14 REPORTER [1] -237:20 REPORTERS [1] -1:19 reports [3] - 14:8,

-20

44:1, 92:2	57:19, 60:4, 64:17,	2
represent [1] - 78:10	69:11, 70:3, 77:17,	2
representatives [1] -	78:6, 83:17, 172:11	3
106:8	residential [23] - 3:18,	3
representing [1] -	24:20, 25:10, 25:12,	3
106:2	25:20, 29:9, 29:11,	3
REPRODUCTION [1]	33:17, 44:16, 44:17,	4
- 237:18	44:19, 103:4,	4
request [1] - 64:3	103:17, 156:10,	4
requesting [2] -	157:6, 157:10,	4
122:21, 173:5	159:12, 173:8,	6
requests [1] - 160:1	179:18, 180:14,	7
require [6] - 139:13,	182:1, 202:19,	8
154:16, 179:21,	218:11	9
182:5, 199:17,	residents [8] - 48:2,	1
222:9	58:19, 59:12, 80:19,	1
required [22] - 18:16,	104:16, 106:7,	1
80:7, 80:10, 92:14,	130:17, 166:11	1
92:18, 129:6,	resolved [1] - 94:4	2
165:18, 179:8,	Resources [1] - 57:16	2
182:20, 184:17,	respect [3] - 82:5,	2
184:20, 188:4,	123:2, 128:20	2
188:21, 189:6,	respected [2] - 130:8	re
189:19, 190:3,	respectfully [2] -	6
190:18, 191:7,	68:19, 146:9	re
191:9, 191:16,	respond [6] - 217:6,	re
209:18, 213:20	228:5, 228:16,	re
required) [1] - 236:7	228:18, 228:20,	re
requirement [16] -	228:21	1
27:14, 28:17, 30:5,	Response [3] -	re
92:13, 113:17,	107:15, 231:9,	6
159:9, 166:13,	233:3	re
181:20, 185:4,	response [4] -	1
188:9, 188:13, 189:3, 195:19,	104:16, 108:10, 158:20, 229:7	1
197:12, 205:2,	responsive [1] -	1
229:15	115:13	1
requirements [26] -	rest [5] - 23:6, 32:13,	Re
18:10, 28:12, 35:5,	145:16, 210:19,	re
45:18, 91:19, 92:19,	220:16	1
109:10, 109:12,	restatement [1] -	1
115:5, 155:21,	115:4	re
159:10, 162:3,	restaurant [4] - 41:8,	re
162:13, 166:8,	184:16, 185:12,	re
168:21, 175:8,	192:19	8
176:13, 177:18,	restaurants [3] -	Re
181:17, 186:6,	58:12, 69:7, 84:12	2
191:11, 193:8,	restrictions [3] -	re
193:11, 196:11,	90:16, 91:1, 91:3	6
199:3, 218:13	restructuring [1] -	re
requires [1] - 222:3	50:13	rea
requiring [6] - 159:19,	result [2] - 76:14,	re
187:16, 196:10,	132:14	1
197:2, 223:16, 223:17	results [4] - 17:8,	1
Research [1] - 49:4	21:18, 108:16,	
reside [3] - 67:15,	115:3	re: Ri
74:19, 81:17	resuming [1] - 151:9 Retail [2] - 38:1,	1
resided [1] - 74:21	185:10	1
Residence [1] - 75:3	retail [62] - 18:14,	ric
resident [10] - 57:14,	18:19, 23:1, 25:2,	Ri
	, _0, _0,	
		1

28:11, 28:14, 28:19, 29:1, 31:8, 31:16, 32:16, 32:21, 36:16, 37:7, 37:10, 38:2, 38:7, 38:16, 39:3, 39:9, 39:12, 39:20, 40:19, 41:3, 41:9, 41:11. 41:12. 41:17. 41:19, 42:4, 42:13, 43:5, 45:7, 54:6, 60:5, 70:19, 71:4, 71:12, 71:13, 84:11, 88:18, 88:19, 95:2, 96:3, 102:4, 108:13, 115:10, 126:14, 131:1, 137:11, 184:13, 186:4, 192:18, 197:3, 203:12, 204:21, 205:1, 205:19, 206:1, 207:5, 207:11, 208:15 etailers [3] - 29:7, 69:7, 71:18 etails [1] - 71:10 etain [1] - 50:21 tains [1] - 23:7 etrofitting [1] -173:18 evenue [2] - 60:11, 60:14 eview [11] - 3:8, 14:19, 16:9, 29:2, 108:19, 134:9, 137:19, 138:18, 141:20, 146:19, 148:16 eview [1] - 138:19 eviewed [5] - 111:3, 136:20, 149:19, 152:11, 152:13 eviewing [1] - 109:9 evisiting [1] - 118:1 vitalization [1] -84:10 evitalization [3] -2:9, 15:15, 70:7 evolution [3] - 65:1, 65:2, 65:9 evolves [1] - 85:18 ezoned [1] - 62:10 zoning [9] - 16:6, 16:21, 19:6, 19:7, 19:8, 19:9, 113:5, 122:4 zonings [1] - 19:9 ibbon [5] - 71:1, 130:14, 130:16, 130:18, 140:19 **ch** [1] - 7:13 ich [1] - 7:16

Richard [4] - 81:14, 81:15, 81:17, 98:20 RICHARD [1] - 81:16 ride [1] - 49:8 right-of-way [1] -188:2 Rights [1] - 63:10 rights [2] - 77:20, 78:2 Rindge [2] - 5:16, 6:6 ring [1] - 5:11 ripping [1] - 8:17 river [1] - 137:10 Road [1] - 8:2 **Roberts** [2] - 1:16, 151:7 ROBERTS [75] -151:6, 160:17, 160:20, 161:16, 161:21, 164:10, 164:12, 166:14, 167:19, 168:5, 168:10, 168:17, 170:14, 172:10, 175:6, 175:16, 176:4, 176:10, 176:17, 178:1, 178:13, 180:2, 180:6, 180:10, 180:17, 181:1, 181:6, 181:13, 183:18, 184:3, 184:7, 187:9, 187:13, 187:17, 188:15, 189:18, 191:3, 191:8, 192:9, 192:13, 192:16, 193:6, 193:9, 193:20, 194:5, 194:8, 194:17, 195:11, 195:15, 198:21, 201:15, 203:19, 204:10, 205:8, 211:4, 211:8, 211:14. 211:17. 212:11, 212:14, 212:18, 214:15, 216:7, 216:16, 218:4, 218:16, 219:1, 219:5, 220:4, 221:5, 222:13, 227:2, 228:14, 228:19, 229:2 robust [2] - 15:1, 41:18 rock [1] - 68:7 Rodriguez [2] - 64:14, 66:11 RODRIGUEZ [1] -66:10 Roger [3] - 1:16,

15:17, 16:14 ROGER [1] - 15:19 role [1] - 111:18 roof [2] - 55:8, 84:21 roofs [1] - 55:9 room [6] - 151:2, 179:11, 183:9, 223:21, 224:1, 228:2 Room [1] - 1:6 rooms [1] - 224:16 roots [2] - 69:10, 208:5 Rosenblum [1] -215:7 round [1] - 229:3 rule [4] - 166:18, 177:6, 185:2, 224:5 rules [2] - 81:5, 163:19 run [1] - 108:8 rundown [1] - 67:20 rush [3] - 121:4, 121:5 **RUSSELL** [147] - 3:5, 4:2, 5:1, 5:5, 5:12, 5:17, 6:8, 6:14, 7:6, 7:14, 7:21, 9:2, 9:5, 9:8, 9:16, 11:10, 11:14, 11:18, 12:6, 12:14, 12:18, 13:2, 13:6, 13:10, 13:13, 13:15, 15:10, 16:14, 21:11, 21:19, 23:5, 23:19, 43:11, 52:1, 52:4, 52:9, 52:21, 53:7, 54:15, 56:1, 56:3, 59:4, 60:19, 64:12, 66:7, 69:15, 72:17, 74:14, 77:13, 81:14, 83:13, 85:13, 89:15, 93:4, 94:8, 99:3, 99:7, 102:13, 105:17, 107:13, 107:16, 108:5, 110:1, 110:9, 110:12, 111:21, 112:5, 115:8, 117:5, 117:19, 118:9, 118:15, 119:11, 128:15, 132:1, 134:4, 134:11, 134:15, 135:5, 135:18, 136:3, 140:12, 141:4, 141:10, 145:2, 145:7, 146:17, 147:12, 148:18, 149:6, 149:11, 149:18, 150:7, 150:11, 150:14, 151:1, 163:18, 164:4, 166:12,

-21

172:2, 176:7, 176:16, 177:20, 178:12, 179:20, 180:5, 180:8, 180:20, 190:7, 193:1, 193:4, 193:7, 194:7, 197:19, 197:21. 205:7. 207:19, 213:12, 215:18, 216:8, 217:16, 221:13, 221:17, 222:15, 223:19, 225:8, 225:16, 226:19, 227:5, 229:9, 229:18, 230:12, 230:14. 230:19. 231:1, 231:5, 231:7, 231:10, 231:15, 232:15, 232:21, 233:2, 233:4, 233:7, 233:12, 233:18, 234:5 Russell [4] - 1:8, 3:2, 66:12, 231:3 S S-m-i-t-h [1] - 69:19 safe [1] - 208:4 safety [1] - 209:12 salad [1] - 68:17 Sale [1] - 86:18 SAME [1] - 237:19 **SANCHEZ** [1] - 66:10 Sanchez [1] - 66:11 Santa [1] - 89:8 Sargent [1] - 6:1 sat [2] - 107:21, 124:17 satisfaction [1] -78:12 satisfied [1] - 133:11 satisfy [3] - 190:4, 191:12, 193:13 save [1] - 164:14 saw [7] - 26:13, 62:12, 110:1, 122:2, 136:17, 146:5, 206:16 scale [3] - 148:2, 186:4, 205:6 scales [2] - 100:20, 184:18 scape [1] - 36:21 scarey [1] - 85:2 scattered [1] - 75:12 scenario [2] - 172:14, 205:11 scenarios [3] -206:16, 207:2,

207:15 schedule [1] - 15:12 scheduled [1] -141:18 schematic [1] - 60:8 scheme [1] - 115:12 school [5] - 3:17, 4:18, 5:20, 131:5, 215:11 School [2] - 5:21, 14:13 schooling [1] - 66:17 Schools [1] - 50:1 schools [2] - 67:18, 131:14 science [5] - 25:1, 49:15, 54:11, 64:19, 65:9 Science [1] - 4:5 sciences [1] - 65:2 scientists [1] - 50:4 screen [3] - 146:5, 155:12, 211:5 sculptures [1] - 68:7 **se** [2] - 33:21, 36:6 seaport [1] - 75:15 Seaport [1] - 34:18 seasonal [1] - 213:1 Seated [1] - 19:1 seating [1] - 33:2 second [11] - 18:2, 61:14, 73:16, 101:5, 114:18, 156:3, 164:13, 219:8, 231:5, 232:21, 233:1 Second [2] - 1:6, 231:6 Section [4] - 62:18, 63:4, 79:16, 220:16 section [9] - 35:17, 37:2, 60:6, 86:15, 86:16, 86:20, 87:1, 123:16, 196:2 secured [1] - 22:17 securing [1] - 67:8 see [66] - 6:18, 12:20, 19:4, 31:7, 33:7, 34:9, 35:16, 36:11, 37:12, 44:4, 47:14, 47:16, 54:13, 55:17, 56:8, 58:18, 59:13, 60:3, 60:10, 68:9, 76:15, 76:18, 81:9, 82:2, 82:6, 83:6, 83:21, 95:12, 95:20, 97:9, 99:20, 101:4, 104:3. 104:15. 104:19, 107:16, 120:15, 121:3, 121:5, 125:12,

130:20, 134:20, 135:14, 140:5, 146:4, 158:5, 164:9, 165:3, 169:6, 169:12, 170:19, 171:11, 171:17, 171:18, 171:21, 185:18. 186:21. 193:18, 200:5, 202:2, 209:9, 215:15, 224:19, 230:1 seeing [11] - 14:17, 39:7, 84:9, 117:21, 152:6, 156:13, 156:18, 174:3, 176:19, 200:9, 226.1 seeking [1] - 32:15 seem [5] - 11:19, 96:14, 133:16, 175:3, 223:7 SEIDERMAN [7] -163:3, 172:17, 211:21, 222:12, 228:21, 229:20, 230:8 Seiderman [2] -151:14, 163:3 selected [1] - 65:13 selecting [1] - 166:10 send [1] - 134:1 senior [1] - 57:15 Senior [2] - 14:7, 49:6 sense [23] - 27:6, 31:6, 36:2, 36:7, 88:17, 88:18, 121:3, 128:3, 128:20, 154:17, 159:8, 161:1, 167:6, 175:20, 185:3, 186:11, 196:13, 197:5, 197:6, 197:14, 198:15, 200:4 sensitive [1] - 133:9 sent [4] - 65:12, 152:12, 153:3, 229:3 sentence [1] - 194:12 separate [6] - 80:7, 114:3, 114:14, 142:2, 168:19, 169:13 separately [1] -112:18 separation [1] - 222:2 September [1] -156:21 series [2] - 17:17, 19:12

serious [1] - 90:6 seriously [2] - 120:8, 206:3 serve [1] - 78:9 service [4] - 33:9, 37:11, 41:12, 233.14 services [2] - 60:14, 100:19 Services [5] - 8:13, 74:7, 78:19, 89:21, 98:19 serving [1] - 71:14 set [10] - 27:5, 28:12. 57:1. 96:20. 134:16. 134:19, 155:20, 206:20, 237:9, 237:11 setback [3] - 27:18, 162:12, 184:2 setbacks [6] - 9:1, 138:1, 138:10, 160:8, 163:9, 171:2 seven [3] - 57:18, 67:10, 217:14 seventy [2] - 111:20, 113:12 seventy-eight [2] -111:20, 113:12 several [7] - 23:3, 53:3, 70:19, 95:11, 125:7. 152:15. 215:5 severe [1] - 96:16 sewer [3] - 96:9, 96:21, 97:19 SEYMOUR [2] -98:15, 99:4 Seymour [1] - 98:16 shall [1] - 56:4 shape [2] - 67:21, 173:13 share [2] - 21:7, 230:1 shared [1] - 100:7 shed [3] - 160:3, 171:9, 171:10 sheds [2] - 163:7, 178:17 sheet [2] - 236:5, 236:6 **SHEET** [3] - 235:1, 235:18, 236:3 Sheet [4] - 235:3, 235:5, 235:13, 236:8 shift [1] - 182:20 shifted [1] - 82:20 shifting [2] - 181:14, 184:10 shifts [1] - 118:18 shop [1] - 41:14

short [12] - 51:12, 108:1. 108:4. 150:21. 170:12. 182:21, 183:15, 184:11, 184:17, 187:21, 188:5, 197:11 Short [1] - 183:20 short-term [8] -170:12, 182:21, 183:15, 184:11, 184:17, 187:21, 188:5, 197:11 Short-term [1] -183:20 shortening [1] -115:18 shortest [1] - 57:21 Shorthand [2] -237:4, 237:14 shortly [2] - 89:9, 151:15 shot [1] - 211:9 **show** [4] - 4:3, 103:7, 134:18, 166:1 showed [3] - 45:4, 102:20, 193:14 shown [4] - 62:2, 62:12, 155:12, 192:2 shows [4] - 24:9, 24:18. 43:20. 156:21 shrubbery [1] - 9:10 SHULMAN [4] -202:13, 207:6, 207:10, 224:9 Shulman [3] - 151:12, 202:15, 210:8 sic [1] - 64:6 side [3] - 6:5, 41:6, 45:6 sidewalk [9] - 68:14, 173:6, 173:7, 191:16, 192:5, 195:18, 205:10, 208:18, 210:9 sidewalks [4] - 37:17, 200:21, 208:21, 209:10 Sidney [2] - 83:17, 85:6 sign [5] - 3:19, 56:6, 56:7, 215:20, 235:13 **Sign** [1] - 236:6 sign-up [1] - 56:6 SIGNATURE [1] -235:1 signed [2] - 56:11,

22

shopping [1] - 58:12

235:6 SIGNED [1] - 235:18 significance [1] -45:14 significant [12] - 17:7, 24:12, 32:2, 39:6, 39:19, 40:13, 55:12, 97:7, 112:9, 116:17, 188:14, 199:7 significantly [1] -116:14 Silver [1] - 45:10 sim [1] - 4:13 similar [9] - 23:17, 24:1, 42:10, 61:8, 94:3, 192:10, 199:9, 206:13, 211:5 similarly [1] - 159:15 Similarly [1] - 144:17 simple [4] - 111:5, 166:3, 177:12, 214:6 simply [6] - 76:10, 77:10, 90:17, 91:3, 114:5, 144:19 single [16] - 44:6, 51:10, 88:10, 158:6, 158:11, 158:20, 159:5, 159:6, 159:16, 159:18, 160:2, 161:8, 161:12, 169:8, 174:18, 175:2 single-families [1] -158:6 single-family [7] -159:16, 159:18, 160:2, 161:8, 161:12, 174:18, 175:2 sit [4] - 8:15, 32:12, 68:12, 124:4 Site [1] - 26:20 site [15] - 15:21, 16:5, 24:14, 29:12, 30:9, 31:5, 31:16, 61:11, 70:13, 87:21, 127:20, 129:13, 162:8, 163:21, 205:13 sites [3] - 135:13, 203:5, 205:5 sits [1] - 35:17 Sitting [1] - 3:2 situation [3] - 4:19, 51:5, 78:6 situations [3] -145:14, 171:3, 206:17 sixth [1] - 49:17 size [4] - 113:20,

175:9, 185:15, 186:1 sizes [2] - 202:21, 226:2 sketch [1] - 36:20 skill [1] - 237:10 skipped [1] - 187:17 sleep [3] - 73:7, 74:1, 85:4 sleeper [1] - 73:7 slide [7] - 23:21, 30:8, 43:13, 62:2, 101:16, 189:14, 193:15 slides [4] - 102:18, 102:21, 181:12, 202:17 slight [2] - 39:16, 39:18 slow [1] - 181:18 slowing [1] - 123:13 slowly [1] - 99:16 small [18] - 31:9, 40:17, 41:5, 42:5, 76:3, 76:4, 159:4, 161:9, 162:17, 169:4, 170:9, 171:8, 173:21, 174:8, 174:15, 180:14, 182:3, 230:7 smaller [8] - 41:8, 55:13, 55:14, 157:5, 158:21. 179:18. 183:1. 204:7 smart [1] - 82:10 smarter [1] - 119:20 Smith [3] - 69:16, 69:18, 69:21 SMITH [1] - 69:17 smushed [1] - 190:15 snow [1] - 213:4 so-called [1] - 90:14 So... [1] - 11:13 so... [1] - 163:11 sober [1] - 65:16 Society [1] - 49:3 sold [1] - 15:3 sole [1] - 52:12 solution [4] - 62:7, 197:18, 198:9, 220:13 solutions [1] - 212:15 solve [3] - 204:13, 215:16. 215:17 someone [3] - 170:15, 195:1, 205:4 someplace [1] - 51:15 Somerville [3] -78:19, 89:20, 98:19 sometime [1] - 152:1 sometimes [2] -141:5, 192:8

somewhat [1] -116:17 somewhere [7] -29:21, 62:16, 114:10, 182:11, 205:5, 220:18 soon [1] - 16:9 Sorry [1] - 164:13 sorry [3] - 53:19, 144:9, 212:10 sort [43] - 12:1, 16:3, 22:3, 23:12, 24:12, 26:8, 26:11, 27:7, 28:7, 31:11, 32:1, 32:3, 33:1, 33:3, 35:20, 36:4, 36:12, 37:9, 45:10, 77:9, 86:9, 94:15, 98:4, 100:6, 104:17, 108:11, 117:21, 144:15, 147:13, 153:18, 153:21, 154:4, 178:5, 178:6, 178:7, 181:19, 185:1, 189:1, 193:13. 199:19. 203:7. 215:8. 233:21 sorts [2] - 41:2, 50:13 sought [1] - 113:5 sounded [1] - 75:13 sounds [2] - 7:11, 142:13 space [70] - 8:10, 8:12, 9:13, 10:3, 10:7, 10:12, 25:5, 25:6, 29:14, 32:2, 32:8, 32:14, 32:21, 37:9, 37:12, 39:20, 40:5, 40:20, 42:8, 42:19, 44:21, 47:5, 50:20, 51:17, 52:13, 52:15, 54:6, 54:8, 54:9, 54:12, 58:15, 60:5, 60:7, 62:11, 62:13, 70:19, 71:10, 71:16, 73:4, 82:13, 94:1, 102:3, 104:5, 152:9, 158:1, 165:9, 165:10, 165:12, 166:4, 166:9, 173:11, 174:1, 177:1, 177:4, 177:10, 177:15, 178:4, 178:10, 179:2, 203:10, 204:6. 204:9. 205:3. 205:10.211:15. 214:1, 215:19, 224:4 spaces [29] - 34:5, 34:10, 34:13, 34:16,

35:3, 35:4, 35:6, 35:10, 40:17, 40:19, 105:9, 105:11, 115:19, 152:11, 165:16, 176:16, 177:19, 182:2, 182:6, 182:21, 190:11. 197:11. 201:1, 209:1, 211:11, 211:18, 212:1, 213:8 spacing [1] - 224:17 speaker [5] - 64:13, 69:16, 72:18, 77:14, 89.16 speakers [1] - 116:19 speaking [6] - 77:18, 95:10, 111:20, 136:15, 136:16, 173:10 special [2] - 17:14, 63:13 Special [1] - 14:13 specific [11] - 2:13, 18:7. 28:12. 44:20. 62:21, 77:20, 82:9. 104:6. 218:5. 224:14 specifically [2] -48:14, 62:8 spelled [3] - 59:10, 74:19, 130:19 spelling [1] - 57:9 spend [2] - 124:2, 228:12 spending [1] - 199:14 spent [3] - 137:20, 143:18, 144:1 spirit [1] - 98:17 Spirit [1] - 12:7 split [1] - 51:3 spoken [1] - 90:10 sponsored [1] - 25:15 **spot** [7] - 33:9, 40:8, 43:10, 82:7, 133:9, 197:8, 211:20 spots [2] - 197:4, 198:3 spreading [1] - 73:19 sprout [1] - 84:12 square [29] - 3:21, 25:10, 26:2, 26:4, 26:5, 26:7, 26:18, 29:11, 55:5, 55:19, 95:1, 95:4, 113:2, 113:5, 116:13, 117:14, 117:17, 174:21, 175:1, 175:19, 184:12, 184:13, 184:16, 185:8, 185:11,

185:12, 186:2, 186:5, 202:20 Square [74] - 28:8, 38:3. 42:11. 42:12. 47:7.61:4.61:10. 70:16, 70:17, 71:1, 71:15. 74:5. 82:14. 84:13, 87:5, 87:13, 88:20, 100:3, 101:7, 101:8, 103:10, 106:6, 109:3, 109:4, 109:7, 118:12, 120:19, 122:4, 122:12, 123:11, 123:16, 124:8, 130:6, 133:6, 136:13, 136:21, 137:18, 138:9, 138:13, 138:18, 138:19, 139:2, 140:8, 140:20, 145:21, 148:10, 156:20, 157:2, 157:9, 185:19, 185:20, 185:21, 187:1, 187:2, 190:10, 190:12, 197:16, 197:17, 200:15, 200:19, 202:12, 203:7, 204:5, 204:18, 205:6, 207:4, 208:20, 209:11, 209:20, 211:3, 230:6 squares [1] - 71:11 squeezed [1] - 106:21 SS [1] - 237:3 Staff [1] - 1:14 staff [13] - 104:9, 105:14, 121:6, 125:3, 138:12, 140:7, 141:7, 143:8, 144:11, 147:18, 148:11, 148:16, 150:5 staff's [1] - 142:14 stair [1] - 178:21 stairs [4] - 166:13, 166:18, 166:19, 171:7 stairwell [1] - 179:1 stake [1] - 78:5 stakeholders [1] -42:4 stand [2] - 26:9, 93:11 standard [3] - 45:15, 177:11, 225:4 standards [11] -154:9, 155:3, 155:7, 155:8, 156:1, 158:15, 160:5,

201:21, 205:15, 224:10, 225:17 Star [2] - 32:10, 37:8 Start [2] - 67:9, 104:12 start [10] - 81:21, 86:10, 101:11, 104:10, 108:6, 136:6, 165:3, 179:9, 184:19, 219:16 started [4] - 26:7, 55:10, 67:1, 124:21 starting [1] - 41:17 starts [2] - 102:1, 160:21 State [1] - 63:11 state [3] - 67:4, 100:15, 220:18 statements [2] -98:18, 236:20 states [1] - 114:19 statewide [1] - 131:7 station [3] - 29:12, 62:10, 76:21 Station [1] - 229:14 stationery [1] - 41:15 stem [1] - 49:16 Stem [2] - 49:21, 131:6 stenographic [1] -237:9 step [6] - 27:18, 36:11, 43:8, 70:11, 144:14, 232:5 Stephanie [1] -151:10 stepping [1] - 36:12 steps [3] - 167:2, 167:4, 167:13 Steve [9] - 57:4, 57:13, 59:6, 59:20, 60:21, 128:15, 132:3, 140:12, 232:15 **STEVE** [2] - 57:11, 60:20 **STEVEN** [26] - 6:11, 7:12, 10:17, 10:21, 13:12, 109:21, 111:19, 112:1, 113:8, 117:2, 120:4, 128:16, 140:13, 147:8, 149:15, 198:16, 221:6, 225:18, 228:6, 230:13, 230:17, 230:21, 231:2, 232:7, 232:14, 232:16 Steven [2] - 1:11, 3:4 still [30] - 20:3, 21:19,

26:6, 29:19, 32:18, 55:6, 55:21, 61:4, 67:15, 75:8, 75:9, 75:10, 75:17, 77:2, 82:15, 92:5, 153:4, 154:1, 159:20, 160:14, 169:21, 176:6. 202:5. 204:8. 212:18, 212:19, 215:15, 218:12, 228:4, 229:7 stone [1] - 28:16 Stonehenge [1] - 68:9 stop [3] - 58:21, 114:8, 205:12 storage [3] - 35:2, 156:8, 165:10 store [4] - 41:15, 157:17, 207:4, 213:4 stores [1] - 204:9 story [1] - 73:14 strain [1] - 165:13 strange [1] - 177:21 strategies [1] -186:12 strategy [1] - 204:12 street [19] - 5:2, 5:8, 6:7, 8:12, 9:8, 27:21, 32:5, 33:14, 35:19, 36:21, 37:13, 39:10, 39:21, 41:16, 41:20, 85:10, 104:18, 116:4, 222:8 Street [35] - 2:9, 2:10, 6:1, 13:21, 14:3, 14:18, 15:16, 31:21, 33:4, 33:5, 37:8, 45:1, 57:21, 59:13, 61:1, 64:17, 66:14, 70:8, 70:9, 72:8, 72:21, 74:20, 77:17, 81:18, 83:18, 85:2, 85:6. 94:12. 98:16. 99:11, 102:16, 106:15, 106:17, 115:18, 191:13 Street's [1] - 32:4 Street.. [1] - 2:13 streets [4] - 71:11, 102:5, 208:6, 209:10 streetscape [1] - 71:4 strengthens [1] -147:3 strengths [1] - 101:15 stretch [1] - 226:13 strike [1] - 139:9 stringent [1] - 102:6 strip [1] - 184:15

strong [8] - 27:3, 71:2, 72:3, 102:11, 121:12, 129:1, 131:1, 218:12 strongly [5] - 46:6, 70:4, 72:13, 84:16, 143.16 structure [6] - 23:12, 42:9, 43:2, 160:10. 162:4, 180:18 structured [1] -201:18 structures [2] - 23:18, 162:13 structuring [2] - 16:4, 42:15 students [1] - 107:9 studies [2] - 70:21, 71:9 study [3] - 61:4, 61:10, 61:20 Study [1] - 71:1 stuff [9] - 122:17, 123:7, 125:2, 125:13, 127:8, 127:9, 131:17, 207:1, 216:12 sub [1] - 81:6 subdivision [1] -159:17 subdivisions [1] -159:6 subject [3] - 19:21. 112:19, 150:12 submission [2] -61:2. 61:17 submit [6] - 61:21, 64:1, 64:7, 64:8, 64:9, 90:10 submitted [1] - 70:5 submitting [2] -89:12, 216:21 subscribe [1] -236:19 subsequently [1] -109:6 subsidies [1] - 79:7 substance [1] -227.17 substantive [2] -17:20, 145:17 suburbs [1] - 85:11 subway [1] - 196:19 succeeds [1] - 18:21 successful [1] -224:11 sudden [2] - 167:5 suggest [2] - 126:21, 227:11 suggested [1] -217:10

suggesting [1] -225:5 suggestion [1] -198:16 suits [1] - 133:6 summarize [1] -127:17 summer [6] - 68:11, 82:1, 83:6, 85:5, 94:21, 138:16 supermarket [1] -184:14 supplement [1] -189:7 supplied [1] - 235:13 supply [1] - 190:11 support [23] - 25:16, 44:18, 48:14, 48:20, 49:5, 58:3, 60:1, 60:14, 61:5, 71:3, 73:3, 84:2, 84:16, 93:10, 95:19, 98:17, 102:11, 117:17, 118:11, 149:8, 149:12, 149:20, 169:9 supported [2] - 61:3, 62:5 supporting [4] -56:20, 56:21, 66:5, 119:6 supports [1] - 70:4 Suppose [1] - 168:1 supposed [5] - 82:18, 103:20, 103:21, 131:8, 221:1 surprised [1] - 15:7 surprisingly [1] - 49:1 surround [1] - 104:17 survey [1] - 156:19 SUSAN [1] - 89:18 Susan [6] - 1:15, 89:16, 89:17, 89:19, 93:9, 93:20 sustain [1] - 52:20 swap [3] - 88:2, 88:4 sympathize [1] - 85:4 system [5] - 131:6, 131:9, 208:2, 208:11 systems [1] - 64:20 Т T-a-g-g-a-r-t [1] -105:20

table [3] - 56:14, 62:2,

tables [2] - 21:14,

232:5

33:1

24 Taggart [1] - 105:20 tagged [1] - 112:18 Takeda [5] - 50:8,

TAGGART [1] -

105:19

50:15, 95:15, 96:5 takeovers [1] - 50:12 tall [2] - 35:15, 75:10 taller [5] - 35:21, 36:7, 36:8, 55:14, 87:11 tangible [1] - 97:1 task [1] - 118:12 tax [2] - 60:11, 60:14 teach [1] - 64:19 **TEAGUE** [1] - 102:15 **Teague** [1] - 102:16 team [2] - 38:4, 48:21 technical [2] - 96:8, 130:2 technically [1] - 35:6 **Technology** [1] - 4:5 technology [2] -223:15, 225:6 Ted [7] - 136:3, 142:12, 219:4, 232:17, 232:18, 233:5, 233:8 tenant [5] - 23:7, 23:17, 34:12, 52:12, 172:5 tenanted [1] - 14:20 Tenants [1] - 78:9 tenants [7] - 78:10, 79:7, 79:13, 90:2, 90:4, 172:4, 174:10 tend [4] - 158:5, 170:4, 219:3, 233:21 tendency [1] - 153:10 tends [3] - 116:17, 187:3, 190:14 term [21] - 23:17, 51:12, 51:16, 52:20, 77:16, 170:12, 182:20, 182:21, 183:14, 183:15, 183:18, 183:19, 183:20, 184:10, 184:11, 184:17, 184:20, 187:21, 188:5, 197:11 terms [31] - 13:18, 14:9, 14:16, 14:20, 42:15, 46:8, 47:17, 96:8, 106:20, 111:15, 115:19, 127:15, 134:9, 144:16. 152:5. 152:7, 156:18, 158:5, 159:14, 167:12, 171:12,

171:13, 174:12,	170:1, 181:4
185:6, 185:16,	thirds [3] - 27:15,
186:12, 194:19,	126:14, 126:17
213:20, 214:7,	THIS [2] - 235:17,
214:21, 218:11	237:18
Terrence [3] - 69:16,	Thomas [2] - 1:9, 3:2
69:18, 69:21	THOMAS [36] - 6:17,
TERRENCE [2] -	7:17, 54:16, 55:17,
69:17, 69:19	56:2, 117:18, 132:2,
terrific [1] - 60:6	145:8, 167:17,
territory [1] - 127:10	167:20, 168:8,
testimony [2] - 90:10,	168:13, 169:15,
237:8	174:17, 175:14,
THE [8] - 1:2, 1:19,	175:21, 193:18,
235:17, 237:18,	193:21, 194:6,
237:19, 237:19	194:10, 195:4,
Theatre [1] - 211:3	195:14, 195:21,
theme [1] - 146:18	216:5, 216:10,
themselves [4] -	217:12, 218:2,
22:15, 50:4, 118:12,	218:18, 220:5,
174:11	222:18, 223:2,
THEODORE [28] -	225:11, 228:11,
11:4, 11:8, 11:12,	228:17, 229:8,
53:14, 53:21,	230:11
113:10, 113:14,	thoughtful [1] - 87:4
114:8, 136:4, 148:4,	thoughts [2] - 100:7,
168:15, 168:18,	142:10
169:6, 169:17,	thousand [4] - 65:13, 65:16, 96:10, 118:6
170:18, 174:6,	three [35] - 14:14,
181:4, 196:1, 197:20, 198:1,	17:20, 25:3, 25:4,
221:21, 222:20,	54:12, 57:6, 57:7,
223:4, 224:7, 225:2,	58:17, 75:13,
231:6, 233:10,	116:19, 117:1,
233:16	157:7, 158:9,
Theodore [2] - 1:9,	164:21, 168:1,
3:3	168:20, 169:1,
theoretical [1] -	169:8, 169:16,
173:16	170:2, 170:16,
thereabouts [1] - 23:1	171:4, 171:15,
thereafter [1] - 16:9	172:4, 172:11,
therefor [2] - 235:13,	173:2, 173:9,
236:5	196:17, 211:13,
therefore [1] - 11:20	218:13, 218:19,
thereof [1] - 235:6	218:21, 219:2, 223:6, 223:9
They've [1] - 47:12	three's [1] - 158:13
they've [12] - 9:14,	three-families [2] -
9:19, 44:9, 72:11,	170:2, 171:4
74:8, 83:8, 102:19,	three-family [3] -
102:21, 115:12, 135:9, 146:6,	169:1, 171:15,
228:13	172:4
thinking [12] - 16:4,	three-unit [6] - 157:7,
31:7, 46:9, 118:4,	170:16, 172:11,
124:7, 163:12,	173:2, 173:9,
163:17, 167:11,	218:13
179:10, 203:1,	threes [1] - 169:13
207:21, 219:16	threshold [1] - 99:13
thinks [1] - 38:8	thresholds [1] -
· · · · · · ·	213:19
third [6] - 27:19,	
	thriving [1] - 41:5 through-block [1] -

31:20 throughout [3] -73:19, 189:9, 215:4 **TIBBS** [34] - 21:17, 120:2, 120:6, 135:11, 142:1, 149:10, 160:16, 160:18, 176:9, 180:3, 181:11, 183:17, 183:21, 184:6, 187:11, 187:15, 188:12, 190:16, 191:6, 200:12, 202:4, 202:10, 203:6, 204:3, 206:10, 207:8, 207:12, 213:16, 219:3, 219:21, 221:16, 231:19, 232:8, 233:8 Tibbs [2] - 1:10, 19:1 tidal [1] - 96:17 tied [1] - 35:6 tight [1] - 32:5 timers [1] - 106:19 timing [2] - 34:19, 122:15 tiny [1] - 177:20 titled [1] - 22:9 TO [2] - 236:1, 237:18 to-do [1] - 220:6 today [6] - 40:19, 51:12, 62:12, 137:20, 152:18, 153:7 together [12] - 29:1, 51:3, 68:18, 68:19, 100:7, 121:7, 142:10, 151:18, 172:7. 207:18. 224:21, 234:1 Tom [6] - 54:15, 86:18, 132:1, 134:5, 145:7, 233:14 Tonight [1] - 94:13 tonight [19] - 15:5, 16:6, 21:7, 23:4, 38:5, 45:4, 57:3, 57:18, 59:2, 64:5, 75:4, 99:12, 103:5, 109:13, 126:10, 132:15, 134:2, 146:3, 227:14 tonight's [1] - 150:19 took [4] - 30:11, 158:1, 178:15, 210:2 tool [1] - 201:13 top [3] - 39:18, 55:12, 186:21

topic [1] - 63:19 topics [1] - 19:19 torn [1] - 147:13 total [5] - 2:11, 54:17, 108:15, 115:20, 185:15 touch [4] - 26:11, 37:18, 38:14, 43:19 touched [3] - 26:14, 38:15, 39:16 touching [1] - 24:2 tough [5] - 69:17, 163:19, 188:18, 190:12. 194:10 toward [1] - 86:2 towards [6] - 30:13, 30:15, 37:3, 37:8, 104:1 town [1] - 103:16 **Town** [1] - 14:8 townhouses [1] -171:21 towns [1] - 60:13 track [1] - 75:12 tradeoff [1] - 76:13 tradition [1] - 119:5 Traffic [5] - 33:12, 151:12, 190:10, 198:2, 202:15 traffic [6] - 61:20, 62:3, 116:4, 116:16, 191:17, 209:11 transcript [9] - 13:4, 235:9, 235:12, 235:14, 236:4, 236:6, 236:7, 236:18, 236:19 Transcript [1] - 2:6 TRANSCRIPT [2] -235:17, 237:18 transcription [1] -237:9 transformers [1] -187:6 transit [1] - 129:14 transit-oriented [1] -129:14 Translate [1] - 66:9 translated [1] - 39:11 transportation [2] -96:9, 97:19 Transportation [1] -49:12 Trash [1] - 187:8 trash [1] - 187:9 treasurer [1] - 72:7 treat [1] - 48:4 treatise [3] - 63:19, 63:21, 64:1 trees [3] - 187:6, 192:7, 192:9

tremendous [2] -82:17, 131:17 tremendously [1] -48:10 trends [2] - 152:7, 156:18 Triangle [1] - 44:8 tricky [1] - 167:8 tried [2] - 116:6, 226:16 trigger [6] - 162:2, 185:4, 185:10, 202:19, 204:7, 207:7 triggered [3] - 203:4, 207:2, 221:19 trip [1] - 208:7 triple [1] - 169:18 trips [2] - 156:16, 157:2 trophy [1] - 39:7 trouble [1] - 216:11 troubled [1] - 139:19 Trowbridge [1] -64:16 trucks [1] - 85:10 true [4] - 105:2, 110:2, 170:15, 237:9 trust [2] - 109:20, 110:8 Trust [1] - 62:21 try [11] - 30:3, 38:8, 101:11, 120:18, 132:18, 135:5, 153:5, 167:11, 216:17, 226:15, 228:2 trying [15] - 28:3, 38:7, 45:5, 56:17, 93:18, 95:8, 165:11, 173:1, 193:7, 200:7, 200:8, 201:7, 203:16, 215:17 Tuesday [1] - 1:4 turn [4] - 21:14, 59:7, 186:21, 205:3 turned [1] - 5:18 turning [1] - 205:2 turns [3] - 91:21, 117:12, 204:21 twice [1] - 118:19 Twining [1] - 15:5 two [55] - 5:2, 5:10, 24:5, 24:17, 27:15, 30:11, 30:16, 31:17, 36:11, 52:12, 62:9, 65:12, 67:15, 70:20, 75:11, 90:6, 106:1, 107:2, 110:13, 119:7, 126:14, 126:17, 137:2,

141:18, 141:20, 142:8, 154:4, 157:6, 158:8, 159:7, 159:18, 164:20, 168:20, 169:1, 169:8, 169:13, 170:2, 171:4, 171:15. 172:1. 172:4, 176:2, 182:2, 182:5, 186:7, 190:13, 196:17, 202:20, 208:21, 218:5, 218:6, 218:13, 218:18, 218:20, 225:18 **Two** [2] - 70:21, 96:16 two's [1] - 158:12 two-bedroom [1] -107:2 two-family [3] - 5:2, 5:10, 158:8 two-thirds [3] - 27:15, 126:14, 126:17 Type [1] - 160:19 type [10] - 39:7, 41:11, 113:2. 158:2. 158:4. 169:19. 171:19. 183:12, 205:1, 205:13 types [5] - 161:3, 178:20, 186:13, 223:5, 223:11 typical [2] - 188:9, 191:21 typically [4] - 19:12, 132:21, 133:3, 191:18 U **U.S** [1] - 100:14 ultimately [2] - 23:13, 31:4 umbrella [1] - 48:16 unaffordable [1] -79:18 uncertainty [1] - 20:3 uncomfortable [1] -126.9 UNDER [1] - 237:19 under [12] - 48:14, 61:9, 67:6, 80:11, 110:17, 114:15, 161:21, 168:7, 174:12, 191:9, 229:17 underground [1] -97:20 underneath [1] -178:21 undersigned [1] -

237:4 understated [1] - 39:9 understood [1] - 35:8 undertaken [1] -109:6 unequivocal [1] -221:7 unfortunate [1] -132:11 Unfortunately [1] -63:20 UNIDENTIFIED [2] -118:8, 187:8 unimpressed [1] -67:5 unit [20] - 104:11, 157:7, 164:21, 165:1, 170:16, 172:11, 173:2, 173:9, 175:18, 176:14, 177:1, 177:2, 177:4, 177:8, 177:9, 177:10, 177:16, 177:19, 178:2, 218:13 units [66] - 25:9, 25:16, 25:19, 29:15, 29:17, 29:20, 30:6, 62:16, 76:4, 78:3, 78:7, 79:11, 80:2, 80:6, 80:7, 80:10, 80:13, 80:20, 82:21, 88:5, 88:6, 88:7, 90:13, 91:12, 91:18, 92:8, 92:11, 92:14, 92:16, 104:8, 110:15, 110:17, 139:10, 139:11, 139:13, 139:15, 157:13, 158:4, 158:21, 159:13, 159:18, 161:3, 161:4, 161:6, 161:11, 164:19, 164:20, 165:1, 165:4, 165:5, 168:9, 168:11, 175:11, 176:11, 176:12, 178:3, 178:6, 178:9, 179:5, 179:7, 179:9, 180:16, 206:11 University [28] -20:13, 23:6, 24:4, 24:18, 25:7, 26:8, 30:7, 31:19, 34:12, 48:1, 52:5, 53:4, 58:4. 64:18. 64:21. 67:19. 68:5. 70:16. 78:5, 79:9, 80:20, 90:5, 90:14, 109:1, 110:16, 116:20, 116:21, 124:18

university [2] - 107:6, 210:3 UNLESS [1] - 237:19 unless [3] - 80:17, 143:3, 208:15 unnecessary [1] -146:2 unsubsidized [1] -79:15 unusual [5] - 21:11, 142:19, 142:21, 143:1, 191:20 Up [1] - 63:13 **up** [88] - 5:6, 6:10, 8:17. 9:5. 12:20. 15:18, 17:2, 20:16, 27:18, 29:14, 30:14, 32:10, 33:4, 34:21, 36:1, 36:12, 36:13, 43:14, 48:12, 52:8, 53:15, 56:6, 56:7, 56:11, 63:9, 67:14, 74:2, 77:4, 78:2, 78:14, 82:6, 82:8, 82:13, 84:12, 86:3, 86:12, 88:11, 89:4, 93:11, 97:4, 97:6, 98:2, 99:9, 99:12, 101:8, 101:17, 106:16, 107:9, 107:10, 107:20, 116:9, 120:2, 132:3, 134:7, 134:13, 135:9, 136:8, 137:20, 141:14, 146:1, 146:5, 147:18, 152:9, 152:15, 152:17, 167:15, 167:21, 171:16, 176:1, 183:4, 184:8, 199:4, 199:8, 199:18, 200:3, 202:11, 208:1, 210:3, 210:11, 211:9, 218:6, 220:6, 224:4, 227:15, 227:20, 230:18, 232:5, 233:20 upcoming [2] - 13:18, 14:9 Update [1] - 2:5 update [3] - 13:16, 153:2, 163:6 updated [1] - 159:9 updates [1] - 158:18 upgrade [4] - 37:17, 60:6, 60:9, 60:10 uplift [1] - 69:6 upstairs [1] - 226:6 urban [1] - 41:12

urge [5] - 60:1, 60:17, 91:13, 92:3, 92:20 usage [1] - 208:1 user [2] - 190:7, 209:14 uses [9] - 26:5, 28:20, 30:18, 33:15, 44:15, 81:5, 108:14, 182:9, 183:1 utilities [1] - 79:6

۷

v-a-n-B-e-u-z-e-k-o**n** [1] - 229:12 vacuum [2] - 101:9, 101:12 value [3] - 39:10, 155:10, 233:19 values [3] - 42:3. 42:18, 63:15 vanBEUZEKOM [3] -229:11, 230:5, 230:10 vanBeuzekon [1] -229:12 Variance [5] - 8:14, 10:5, 161:19, 209:19, 223:16 variety [2] - 44:13, 110:17 various [3] - 42:4, 43:16, 196:10 Vassal [1] - 9:12 vast [1] - 37:19 vehicle [2] - 220:15, 222.4 vehicles [1] - 116:7 venues [1] - 43:16 version [4] - 152:12, 153:1, 153:2, 153:3 versus [5] - 157:18, 159:2, 206:21, 219:11, 219:14 Vertex [5] - 34:12, 34:16, 75:14, 75:16, 105:9 via [1] - 227:3 vibrancy [1] - 45:8 vibrant [1] - 37:9 Vice [9] - 1:9, 46:21, 232:8, 232:11, 232:12, 232:19, 233:5, 233:14 vice [1] - 57:15 view [10] - 20:4, 30:12, 30:14, 56:16, 69:12, 76:8, 135:1, 137:14, 153:18, 197:5

views [3] - 36:5, 36:20, 57:1 VIM [1] - 37:13 violation [2] - 10:3, 88:16 Virginia [4] - 64:14, 66:8, 66:11, 66:13 VIRGINIA [1] - 66:10 Virtually [1] - 132:20 vision [2] - 203:18, 210:14 visual [3] - 171:13, 197:15, 210:4 vitality [2] - 69:8, 102:4 **voice** [2] - 84:1, 130:8 voices [1] - 106:10 volume [3] - 235:12, 235:14, 236:6 volunteer [1] - 48:19 volunteers [1] - 49:17 vote [4] - 140:4, 147:17, 231:11, 233:7 voters [1] - 59:12 votes [1] - 65:16 voting [2] - 230:15, 233:4 vulnerable [1] - 77:2

W

waiting [2] - 32:10, 32:11 waived [1] - 182:6 wake [1] - 15:2 walk [11] - 18:5, 49:8, 85:2, 116:19, 117:3, 144:15, 181:16, 196:18, 196:19, 196:20, 198:5 walk/ride [1] - 72:10 walked [2] - 34:8, 103:9 walking [2] - 137:20, 199:15 wall [3] - 27:21, 35:19, 36:16 wants [3] - 83:4, 93:13, 101:13 wariness [1] - 136:18 warm [1] - 213:2 watched [1] - 99:15 water [1] - 180:4 waterproof [1] - 180:1 WATKINS [1] - 77:15 Watkins [7] - 74:16, 77:14, 77:16, 90:9, 92:15, 93:9, 98:20 WATSON [1] - 99:10

-26

Watson [4] - 99:11, 130:5, 136:14, 142:9 wave [1] - 96:18 ways [11] - 17:7, 37:6, 44:19, 75:5, 101:17, 130:19, 154:13, 186:16, 189:10, 199:10, 215:12 weak [1] - 131:9 weather [2] - 96:17, 179:14 Wednesday [1] -83:21 week [2] - 13:20, 33:11 weekends [1] - 68:6 weeks [3] - 141:18, 141:21, 147:20 Well... [1] - 195:21 whatsoever [1] - 95:9 wheelchair [1] - 12:9 WHEN [1] - 235:18 WHEREOF [1] -237:11 white [2] - 180:15 whole [12] - 25:5, 31:13, 65:11, 112:3, 114:5, 122:3, 122:19, 127:3, 196:8, 196:9, 212:9, 223.17 wife [3] - 57:19, 58:7, 59:11 William [2] - 1:10, 19:1 WILLIAM [34] - 21:17, 120:2, 120:6, 135:11, 142:1, 149:10, 160:16, 160:18, 176:9, 180:3, 181:11, 183:17, 183:21, 184:6, 187:11, 187:15, 188:12, 190:16, 191:6, 200:12, 202:4, 202:10, 203:6, 204:3, 206:10, 207:8, 207:12, 213:16, 219:3, 219:21, 221:16, 231:19, 232:8, 233:8 Williamson [4] -83:15, 85:15, 98:21, 122:8 WILLIAMSON [2] -85:15, 89:5 willing [5] - 6:20, 51:13, 131:21,

171:18, 231:15 wind [1] - 77:3 window [1] - 135:14 Windows [1] - 12:6 windows [1] - 85:5 Windsor [1] - 94:12 winter [1] - 213:3 Winter [2] - 1:11, 3:4 WINTER [26] - 6:11, 7:12, 10:17, 10:21, 13:12, 109:21, 111:19, 112:1, 113:8, 117:2, 120:4, 128:16. 140:13. 147:8. 149:15. 198:16, 221:6, 225:18, 228:6, 230:13, 230:17, 230:21, 231:2, 232:7, 232:14, 232:16 Winters [2] - 1:10, 3:3 WINTERS [54] - 4:16, 7:11, 8:6, 9:4, 10:6, 10:13, 11:17, 12:3, 77:3, 77:6, 81:13, 89:3, 99:6, 118:14, 134:5, 134:12, 135:4, 136:2, 141:9, 144:8, 145:5, 147:10, 161:14, 161:17, 163:12, 164:3, 164:9, 164:11, 169:5, 170:17, 180:13, 189:15, 192:7, 192:11, 192:15, 193:3, 202:9, 211:1, 211:7, 211:10, 211:16, 211:19, 212:4, 212:8, 212:13, 212:17, 213:6, 218:15, 218:20, 231:17, 233:1. 233:15. 233:17, 234:4 wires [1] - 97:19 wish [5] - 64:10, 94:9, 99:7, 107:14, 171:8 wishes [1] - 64:8 WITH [1] - 235:17 withdrawn [1] - 61:8 WITNESS [1] - 237:11 WOMAN [1] - 187:8 won [1] - 67:11 wonder [1] - 75:15 wonderful [6] - 12:19, 58:12, 95:16, 98:3, 100:19 word [3] - 98:12, 167:20, 220:17

words [1] - 80:9 workable [1] - 196:3 workers [1] - 183:5 Works [1] - 225:16 works [8] - 53:5, 56:12, 58:7, 68:15, 147:3, 166:20, 200:2, 207:16 world [1] - 100:12 worry [2] - 182:15, 208:5 worst [1] - 70:13 worth [2] - 24:2, 76:3 worthwhile [1] -189:13 write [5] - 48:12, 135:6, 147:18, 166:14, 178:10 write-up [1] - 48:12 writing [7] - 66:9, 68:13, 76:19, 105:7, 105:10, 141:14, 141:15 written [4] - 64:4, 90:10, 104:15, 112:3 wrote [3] - 89:11, 142:8, 142:13 www.reportersinc. com [1] - 1:20 Υ Yanow [1] - 61:7 yard [4] - 8:5, 8:21, 9:14, 10:15 yards [2] - 73:12, 214:7 Yards [1] - 86:21 **Ye** [1] - 181:13 year [16] - 15:9, 16:1, 38:20, 43:15, 61:3, 61:6, 61:16, 63:18, 101:11, 119:7, 152:2, 152:3, 161:4, 215:3, 231:12 year-to-year [1] -161:4 yearly [1] - 124:21 years [35] - 25:9, 29:20, 30:11, 38:4, 47:7, 52:16, 52:21, 57:18, 58:6, 58:9, 59:18, 63:5, 63:6, 64:17, 66:1, 72:1, 72:9, 78:1, 89:21, 98:1, 106:1, 116:2, 116:15, 117:9, 118:2, 119:7, 119:8, 135:9, 142:18, 163:7, 208:9,

York [2] - 86:18, 96:18 youngest [1] - 57:20 youngsters [1] -131:14 Ζ Zelinski [2] - 237:4, 237:13 zero [1] - 95:14 zillion [1] - 231:21 **zone** [5] - 62:7, 82:8, 187:4. 212:6 Zone [1] - 123:1 zones [1] - 208:15 **Zoning** [112] - 2:4, 2:11, 2:12, 2:15, 3:8, 6:10, 7:1, 10:5, 11:21, 16:7, 19:4, 19:17, 24:5, 25:11, 27:12, 28:1, 28:12, 28:16, 30:21, 31:1, 33:20, 36:5, 54:1, 59:15, 61:2, 61:9, 63:14, 70:6, 70:14, 71:6, 71:12, 72:4, 74:6, 75:9, 75:17, 76:14, 76:19, 77:19, 77:20, 78:2, 80:8, 87:8, 87:10, 87:14, 90:16, 91:8, 91:16, 92:19, 95:13, 101:18, 103:12, 105:11, 108:8, 108:12, 109:6, 109:16, 113:17, 113:18, 113:19, 114:10, 114:11, 114:16, 114:21, 115:5, 115:9, 117:21, 122:13, 123:4, 126:13, 126:16, 127:8, 133:4, 135:6, 138:7, 138:9, 146:8, 148:12, 150:20, 151:4, 151:10, 152:13, 153:12, 154:7, 155:21, 158:2, 158:19, 160:4, 162:1, 162:19, 163:2, 163:6, 164:8, 168:7, 170:20, 171:1, 174:15, 188:19,

209:20, 215:6,

215:14, 231:21

yeses [1] - 146:20

yoga [1] - 41:14

yesterday [1] - 220:7

191:10, 200:13, 201:7, 201:13, 201:17, 204:13, 205:1, 209:19, 210:1, 217:1, 223:13, 223:17, 228:1 **zoning** [19] - 63:9, 63:13, 78:14, 79:5, 80:12, 80:14, 81:5, 81:7, 82:6, 82:7, 82:10, 91:5, 91:20, 97:4, 97:6, 101:9, 110:6, 110:7, 127:15